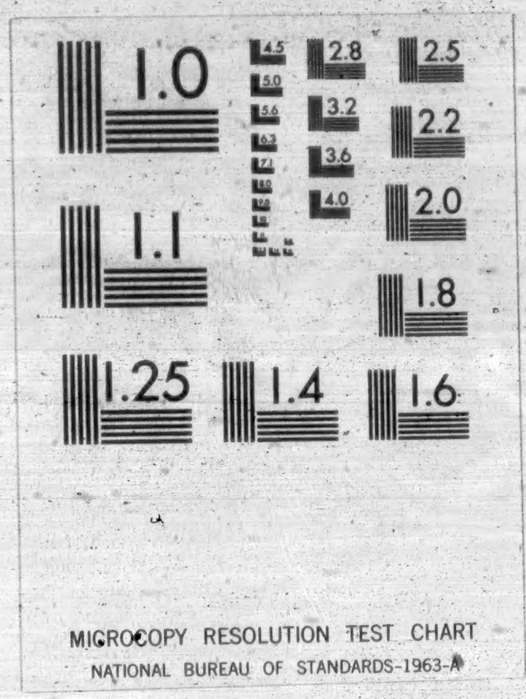
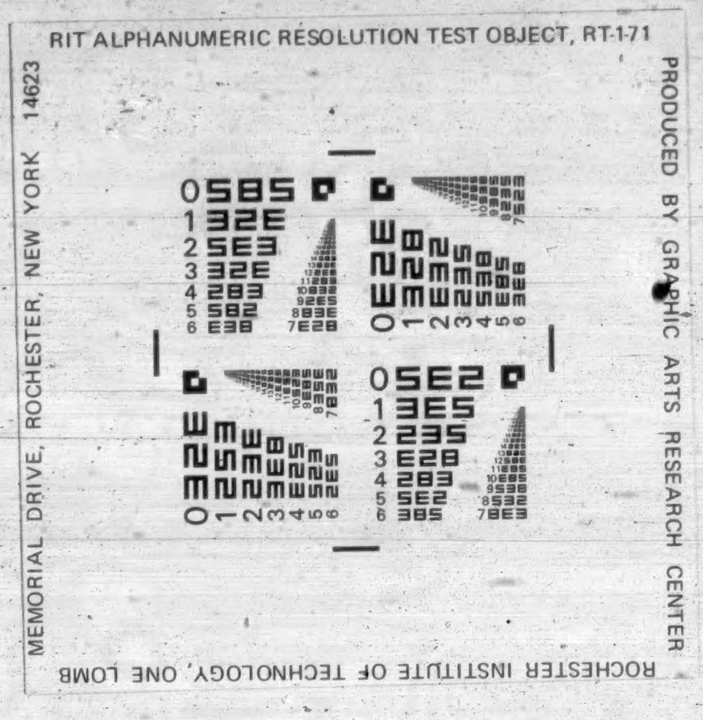

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

001

ROLL

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 8

Continental Troops

First Regiment, Artillery
R - Sp



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (873)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1108

Radcliff John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359182 38.	26	3592 02.67
2	8140	27	0350.
3	8337.	28	0431.
4	8437.	29	0478.
5	8536.	30	0564
6	8629.	31	0628.
7	8732.	32	0693.
8	8734	33	0754.
9	8825.	34	0819
10	8906.	35	0883.
11	9013.	36	0946.
12	9102.	37	1010.
13	1189.	38	1073
14	9276.	39	1136.
15	9363.	40	1201
16	9448.	41	1273
17	9535.	42	1339
18	9612.	43	1481.
19	9698.	44	1411
20	9773	45	1531.
21	9861	46	1[illegible]831
22	9938.	47	
23	20017.	48	
24	01024	49	
25	0187.	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Radcliffe

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollc

Time of service 2 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-15ˢ-3ᵈ

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Radcliffe

Bombard. [Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Wood

(543). *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliffe

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

***This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm. A. Powell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliffe

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliff

Bombard[illegible] Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliffe

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties appd from Board to Corpl 5 Apl pay equal

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Bombard, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. 3 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl, of Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: apptd. 6 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Powell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Ratcliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Ratcleff

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ratcliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corp C, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Ratcliff

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col° Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B Sitler

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Ratcliffe

Pvt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 m. 12 d.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: ——

——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(1 of 2)

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliffe

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be con-idered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Adcock

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

corp., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Phuckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Harrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ratcliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Chuckeman Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worrell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Ratcliff

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O Norwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Radcliffe

Corpl., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Radcliff

Corpl , Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratliff

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Ratliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Ratliff

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Ratcliffe

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ratcliffe

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ratcliff

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ratcliffe

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Ratcliffe

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno. Ratcliffe

Corpl. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec., 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Ratcliffe

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rateliffe

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliffe

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliffe

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jany Feb, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 38 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay roll on file, 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliff

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Radcliffe

Corpl | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvins Jan. 24, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Harwell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ratcliffe

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

1109

Radcliffe, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radcliff, John

1109-a

Ragdale, —

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ragsdale, Drury

1110

Ragsdale Drury

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928868	26	35929461
2	8913	27	9490
3	8950	28	17649
4	17171	29	29520
5	28987	30	9511
6	9022	31	17703
7	17238	32	29579
8	27056	33	17750
9	9092	34	29608
10	17302	35	963
11	29128	36	17804
12	9167	37	29665
13	17367	38	9695
14	29202	39	17858
15	9240	40	29724
16	17421	41	17904
17	29269	42	29778
18	9306	43	9753
19	17479	44	17958
20	29335	45	29845
21	17535	46	9905
22	29367	47	18010
23	9399	48	37471176
24	17575	49	1209
25	29430	50	407316

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. — { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on 5th Mar 1778.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Chew

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale,

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 17 .

Appointed Feb 7, 17 7.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed Feb 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Drew

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. — { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chew

Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Deputy Paymaster

Capt. (4th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Fish Plains

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Faster

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt — , { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollrs

Amount Pay 50 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. — { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount Pay 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

Quart. Mr's Dept.

Capt. (4th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

VC | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale,

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knew

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Cap[t] Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery under the Command of Col[o] Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

What Term,

Remarks: Commissioned.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

J. B. Sitler.

(548d) *Copyist.*

1st | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. (4th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Cole

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt — { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount pay 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knew

Copyist.

Inury Ingersole

Capt. (Lt. Col.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

VR | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Lapsley

Capt. 4th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin June

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Patten

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 80 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chew

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20. Dolls

Amount May 80 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Staff Captain.

Capt. (4th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 16, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. , { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ruckemun Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinny Ingsdale

Capt. 4th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Bluefountain

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C Stevens

Copyright

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Doll-

Amount Pay 50 Doll-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Mch. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

VC | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale.

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Ragsdale

Capt., (4th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apl, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apl 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gaster Jr

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 80 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt—, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. — { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollrs

Amount pay 50 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file July 1779.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. 4th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. 1st Maryland Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

(544) Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 2, 1779.

Appointed } , 17 .
or
Commissioned } Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale,

Capt., 4th Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd 1st Maryld Brig

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July*, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clke

July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Roll endorsed June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount pay 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ragsdale

Capt. (4th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chesterfield Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd 1 Maryl'd Brig'd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherstonhaugh

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. – { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Drew

.....

Copyist.

R - | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt - , { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 104 2/3 Dolls

Amount May 00 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Driver Ragsdale

Capt. (4th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Sept 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd 1st Md Brig.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fasterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Feb 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Absent as West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Drew

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drum Cagsdale

(Capt, 4th Co) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near

Chester Penn'a, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd. New Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 100 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per months 400 Dollr

Total Amount 500 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist

VC | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt. — { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 500 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 250. Dec. 250.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lafidale

Capt 4th Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp of Valley Forge, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 17 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

D. Jastrow

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan.y 24th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Virg.a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drewry Ragsdale

Capt, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feby, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(545i) *Copyist*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia - Regiment

Capt (4th Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sterling

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drewry Ragsdale

Capt., Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town March 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Drury Ragsdale

Capt., 4th Co., } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May; 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, Sept 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 13, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ragsdale

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Chas Harrison noting the N° of Men engaged for the War, & the different Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company Capt. Ragsdale's

War, 14

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780, 4

February, 1780,

March, 1780, 1

April, 1780,

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780,

September, 1780, 1

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780, 1

[OVER.]

R | 1 Artly | Granville Troops

Nay Dale

Capt. Harrisons Artly

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545*m*)

D. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R | Arty | Va.

Drury Raysdale
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 1782.

Sum £432

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 19

RWilkerson

Copyist.

N

Continental Troops.
~~Va.~~

Henry Ragsdale

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

100 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^{w} Dunscomb
Ass^{t} Com^{r}. A. Accounts

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

R | | Va.

Drury Ragsdale
Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt. Drury Ragsdale		
To Cash for Subsistence for part 1782	86	40

Vol. 139, page 1

(545i)

Copyist

R

Continental Troops.
Va.

Drury Ragsdale

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim[t] of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

Copyist.

R. | Arty | Va.

Drury Ragsdale
Capt Artty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Imrsell

Day when Jan 21 0, 1783.

Sum £354-13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 60

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R | — | Va.

Drury Ragsdale

Appears with the rank of Cap Artilly on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

I V Johnson

Copyist

Continental Troops. Va.

R | Artillery |

Drury Ragsdale —

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued, 24th Augt 1789

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May. 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1111

Randall Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359261148.	26	359254688.
2	4093	27	5526.
3	4028	28	5584.
4	4157.	29	5640.
5	4226.	30	5699.
6	4292.	31	5756.
7	4357	32	5813.
8	4418.	33	5874
9	4478.	34	5922.
10	4541.	35	5976.
11	4599.	36	6028.
12	4661.	37	608.
13	4720.	38	374710517
14	4777.	39	
15	4836.	40	
16	4894.	41	
17	5012.	42	
18	4954	43	
19	5069.	44	
20	5125.	45	
21	5181.	46	
22	5241.	47	
23	5298	48	
24	5355	49	
25	5410.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Kendall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Matross

, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kenn

Copy

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Rmdal

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Matroos, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randell

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Matross, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fullerton

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Matthews, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster took on the Dec. 1778,

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Randall

Private, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In command

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J.
Randall

(545) Copyist.

RT | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendale

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Rendall

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted reenlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 3[illegible], 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Md., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randell

Matroz, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm'd Middle Brook

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined. since

muster.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom^{s} Randell.

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Duty

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. A. Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Rundall

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Randall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendell

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Randall

Md. Troops, | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Randall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 16 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rendall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyiste

RT 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rundall

....., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Matross. | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 4th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randal

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 18 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

.....

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Randall

Appears with the rank of Matr on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545i) Copyist

1112

Randell, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, Thomas

X Randolph Harrison 1113

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

R m

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35917116	26	
2	3916	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 4118 463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Harrison Randolph

P.M., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(5473) Copyist.

R. | | Va.

Harrison Randolph
p. Mr.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 23, 1784.

Sum £164-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 60

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1114

Ratcliff John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radcliff, John

1115

Ratcliffe, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radcliff John

1116

Ratliff Francis

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728570	26	
2	87421	27	
3	8611	28	
4	241 7173	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RTP 418 463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ratliff

Corpl, { Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ratliff

Corpl, Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per. Month 10 Dol.,
Total Amount 31 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ratliff

Corpl, Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

Copyist.

R — | Artly | Va.

Francis Ratliff

Copl Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Prentis

Day when May 28, 1783.

Sum £69-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 250

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1117

V. Ratliff Gideon

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross | matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932212	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4184463

√ See also

K	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Md.

Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Ratliff, John 1118

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radcliff, John

1119

Rayston, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mayor + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, James

1120

Read, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid, William

1121

† Redman Elisha

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359259948.	26	
2	6005	27	
3	6063	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP4118416 3

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Redman

Drummer, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar.h 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Davis

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Redman

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elishia Redmond

Drummr, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 43 30/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for ma 20 dollars

Amount 93 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: enlisted in Nov.r Dra, Jan.y 1st 1780.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

1172

Redmond, Elisha

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, Elisha

1123

Reed, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoz. | Mahoz

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reid, William

Reid William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	339261 38	26	339254 69
2	4 1 1 2	27	3 3 2 7
3	4 0 7 8	28	3 3 8 3
4	4 1 6 4	29	3 6 4 1
5	4 2 1 6	30	3 7 0 0
6	4 2 7 7	31	3 7 3 7
7	4 3 4 2	32	3 8 4
8	4 4 0 3	33	3 8 7 3
9	4 4 6 6	34	3 9 7 7
10	4 4 7 7	35	6 0 2 4
11	4 6 0 4	36	6 0 9 0
12	4 6 6 2	37	illegible
13	4 7 2 1	38	
14	4 7 8 1	39	
15	4 8 4 0	40	
16	4 8 9 3	41	
17	4 9 3 3	42	
18	5 0 1 3	43	
19	5 0 7 0	44	
20	5 7 2 6	45	
21	5 7 8 2	46	
22	5 2 4 2	47	
23	5 2 4 4	48	
24	5 3 3 6	49	
25	5 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP 418 4163

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~ Deserted ~

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Md. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Potomac since April 5th

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In command Patte. Grove.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

[illegible] on file July 1912.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rid

Mrt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wagoner.

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay $8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: An enrolled, with Artly. Warrant.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matros, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist:*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K. Emp

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matrons, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Easterling

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years.

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(555)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Maltroro, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next Muster Roll Due Dec 17 78.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

17	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nathan Reed

Private, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Emp

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb. ,1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4 ,1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... pay 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since muster.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dirty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

RT | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A St Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. A. Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

RI | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid.

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Emp

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. X Reed

Md. Line, | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8"3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l Albany

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Read

Matross | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 7, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Read

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Read

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 80 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 30/90 ..... dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... for mo. 10 dollars.

Amount ..... 8-3- dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... Omitted in Nov & Dec. .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Reid

Appears with the rank of Mat. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 "/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Reed Williams

(Name.)

Sgt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Reed marks
Capt Richard Dorsey's Co
1 Artillery Continental
troops Commanded
Commanded by Col
Charles Harrison
Enl mar 25 1777 for
3yrs
Ab last appears on
pay roll for Feby
1780
The name is not found
on the rolls of the 2d Va
Regt Rich Reg mss

Form No. 7-2—5-8-6
Ed. June 28-15—2000

Commanded by Col
Alexander Stallworth

Johnson
N.C.

9 45
12-6-15

(Attach this end.)

TRC
December 6,1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. P. J. Gantt,
557 West 124th Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that William Reid served in the Revolutionary War as a matross in Captain Richard Dorsey's Company 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. He is shown to have enlisted November 25, 1777, to serve three years and his name last appears on the payroll for February, 1780, without remarks.

The name William Reed has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of Colonel Alexander Spotswood's 2d Virginia Regiment.

It is further shown by the records that one Washington Borrel, name also borne Borrills, but not found as George Washington or C. Washington Borrel, served in the War of 1812 as a member of Captain Marion M. Rummel's Company of Infantry, 13th(Nixon's) Regiment of Mississippi Infantry.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The Adjutant General.

1125

Rendall, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rabou, Rabou

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rendall, Thomas

Renn 1126 John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Renn, John

† Reynolds John 1127

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 8196	26	3 6325
2	8294	27	6550
3	8374	28	6604
4	8474	29	6648
5	8572	30	6671
6	8665	31	6720
7	8756	32	6755
8	8863	33	6799
9	8994	34	6847
10	9084	35	6878
11	9151	36	6927
12	9239	37	6960
13	9338	38	7008
14	9413	39	7048
15	9510	40	7088
16	9572	41	7121
17	9649	42	7130
18	9735	43	7143
19	9811	44	9 792
20	9898	45	9952
21	9997	46	6093
22	20077	47	1511
23	0162	48	1561
24	0241	49	1604
25	0411	50	3747 0851

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP418463

✓ **See also**

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matros } Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Malrose | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Mahoney | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hunnell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyright.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Connell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Reynolds

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Mahoney, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wacrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Howard

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matros, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Reynolds

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

(643) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 —.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Reynolds

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno. Reynolds

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transfd to Capt Coleman Febry 1, 1779 and drew four (over)

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Maha[illegible] | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfd. C. Colem[illegible] / Feby.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

_____, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

_____

Copyist

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch and Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Mabrey, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Mahon's Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Private, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(5.13) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Private, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Mahass, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town, Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Mat., Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 1/3 Dec. 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyrid

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(545i) Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, Capt. Colemans Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 17 80.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar.h 4, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Lamm Poste

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reynolds

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marker

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvins Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrall

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Reynolds

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb.y & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Reynolds

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1128

Reynolds Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921649	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 41184163

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Reynolds

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

1129

Reyland, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryland, John

1130

Royston, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marrow | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, James

1131

Rhoades, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rhodes | Rhodes

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1132

Rhoads, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabozi | Mabozo

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1133

Rhodes, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 1 8 1 7 7	26	3 5 9 2 1 3 2 3
2	8 2 7 5	27	6 6 1 2
3	8 3 9 1	28	6 5 4 5
4	8 4 8 8	29	6 6 4 4
5	8 5 8 7	30	6 6 9 4
6	8 6 8 0	31	6 7 3 3
7	8 7 9 6	32	6 7 6 2
8	8 8 7 4	33	6 8 1 2
9	8 9 5 9	34	6 8 4 2
10	9 0 4 7	35	6 8 9 1
11	9 1 3 3	36	6 9 2 2
12	9 2 2 1	37	6 9 7 3
13	9 3 3 6	38	7 0 0 3
14	9 3 9 5	39	7 0 4 4
15	9 5 0 8	40	7 0 8 3
16	9 5 7 0	41	7 1 3 4
17	9 6 4 7	42	9 8 3 1
18	9 7 3 3	43	7 1 8 4
19	9 8 0 9	44	9 8 9 3
20	9 8 9 6	45	9 9 5 3
21	9 9 9 5	46	8 0 9 4
22	1 0 0 7 5	47	7 1 1 7 0 8 7 7
23	0 1 6 0	48	
24	0 2 3 9	49	
25	0 4 1 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP4184463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Rhodes

Melrose

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Coventa 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Mahoads Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Veteran guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Mahoase Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Rhoads

Maryland, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Rhoads

Private, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Roades

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Rhoads

Mahoosic, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matros { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept, 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist*

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 1/2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Mahoney, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Frith Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Wagner

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

R — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Warner

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Md. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O Howell

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Rhoades

Maho[illegible] | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Fluckemin Jan. 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1. On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhodes

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transfd to Capt Coleman Feby 1. 1779 and drew pay (over)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rhoads

Maryland, } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Chickamin Mch. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfd. C. Colem[illegible] 1 Feby.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

John Rodes

, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrigt

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roads.

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlo, by Colo Harrison to July 10. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Majors, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Mahoss, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dols

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Rodes

Mat., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 1/3 Dec. 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roades

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty at Pluckamin

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(513) Copyist.

R | .1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Mattross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar.h 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(5458) Copyist

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Rodes

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forage 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1134

Rhodon, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoss | Mahoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodden Daniel

Rice George 1135

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 2 3 0 2 4	26	3 5 9 2 3 8 5 5
2	3 1 4 1	27	3 8 7 8
3	3 1 7 1	28	3 9 0 8
4	3 2 0 3	29	3 9 3 2
5	3 2 3 8	30	3 9 6 3
6	3 2 6 8	31	8 7 0 1
7	3 3 2 7	32	8 8 3 2
8	3 3 6 1	33	8 0 3 7
9	3 3 8 8	34	3 7 4 1 1 1 1 8
10	3 4 1 8	35	4 1 1 6 7 6
11	3 4 4 3	36	3 4 1 7
12	3 4 7 1	37	
13	3 3 0 1	38	
14	3 3 2 6	39	
15	3 3 3 6	40	
16	3 3 8 7	41	
17	3 6 1 3	42	
18	3 6 4 2	43	
19	3 6 7 0	44	
20	3 6 9 6	45	
21	3 7 1 8	46	
22	3 7 4 1	47	
23	3 7 7 2	48	
24	3 8 0 2	49	
25	3 8 2 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

See also _____

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Pvt, Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for duty

Next muster roll on file Jun. 3 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Furg a,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Wm

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick- Trenton .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Doll = 33 1/3 Dol

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind Since Mustered.
Omitted June July & August

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Appears with the rank of Matrose on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Comp^{y} of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: Sick Trenton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Trentown

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross | Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg

Nov. 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Trenton

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross | Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 D/L

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joind Since Muste

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Rice

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

....., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dollrs .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545). Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Rice

Matross { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Comm'd .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Vram

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross | Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross | Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloves July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. M. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Geo: Rice

Matross, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Waggoner .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Mahoss, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross | Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 1st to 17th then to 31st - 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Warner

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Mabross, Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Matross { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Neave

(545) *Copyist.*

George Rice

matross, Captain Dandridge's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Howell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

matross, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge

Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Ellings

Copyist.

R | Artly | Va.

George Rice

Copl Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 30, 1783.

Sum £1324-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 252

R W Pearson

Continental Troops. Va.

R | Artillery |

George Rice

Corpl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1136

Rice James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 4 7 1 0 1 2
2	3 3 9 2 6 1 0 6	27	
3	3 9 7 6	28	
4	4 0 4 6	29	
5	4 1 1 2	30	
6	4 1 8 0	31	
7	4 2 4 6	32	
8	4 3 1 0	33	
9	4 3 7 3	34	
10	4 4 3 3	35	
11	4 4 9 6	36	
12	4 5 3 7	37	
13	4 6 1 7	38	
14	4 6 7 6	39	
15	4 7 3 3	40	
16	4 7 9 4	41	
17	4 8 3 4	42	
18	4 9 0 8	43	
19	4 9 7 0	44	
20	5 2 2 7	45	
21	5 2 8 3	46	
22	5 3 3 9	47	
23	5 3 9 9	48	
24	5 3 1 3	49	
25	5 4 2 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP 418463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Febry 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster-roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Emmons

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Glasterling

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined Artillery Park

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James River

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guarding Artillery Park.

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jany 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

K Ernst

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed reenlisted, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough by Genl Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough, ...

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knapp

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R m J

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 17 79.

Roll dated Plue Kamin Apl 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plue Kamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Sergt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed Deserted

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3: 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A N Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rice

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Reinarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545i) Copyist

Richards Peter 1137

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross | matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359240333	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP 4184163

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Richards

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased Jany 14, 1778

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

1138.

Richardson, George

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richerson, George

Vet. Number.

1139

139-a

Richardson Morning

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 2 9 9 8 0	26	3 3 9 3 0 9 0 9
2	3 0 0 3 4	27	0 9 4 7
3	0 0 7 2	28	1 9 8 6
4	0 1 0 9	29	1 8 2 4
5	0 1 4 9	30	0 6 2
6	0 1 8 3	31	1 0 0
7	0 2 2 6	32	1 3 0
8	0 2 6 4	33	1 6
9	0 3 3 8	34	1 2 3 0
10	0 2 9 4	35	1 3 1 9
11	0 3 7 3	36	3 [illegible]
12	0 4 0 9	37	3 [illegible]
13	0 4 4 2	38	
14	0 4 7 7	39	
15	1 0 1 2	40	
16	1 0 4 7	41	
17	0 0 8 2	42	
18	0 6 1 7	43	
19	0 6 3 1	44	
20	0 6 8 4	45	
21	0 7 1 9	46	
22	0 7 3 7	47	
23	0 7 9 4	48	
24	0 8 3 2	49	
25	0 8 7 1	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP4184463

See also

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourn'g. Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the June 1778,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dollars £3. 9. 4. New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mournt Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered before

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson

Gunner { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

(543) Copyist.

R | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson

Gunner { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson.

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines, Sep. 7, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. H. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson.

Gun^{r}, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 dolls. & for June & July 17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Join'd since Mustered .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Parker

Copyright.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Baker

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, ... Feb. 19, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Chuckamin, Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin,

Jan 16 , 1779.

Appointed Feb. 19 , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

T Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourné Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J T Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Fluckanuin, Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Baker

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thourniz Richardson

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be co sidered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, June 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Baker

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Richardson.

Pvt. Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

F. Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/9 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A. Baker,

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson.

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 9, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Fleming Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourning Richardson.

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 8 2/3

Subsistence 4 45/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 13 16/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £4.18.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Framingham

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mourn[illegible] Richardson

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £ 7.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson.

Gunner, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Havastraw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollrs

Subsistence 10 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £7

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunr., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 2/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 2/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morn J Richardson

Gunner, Capt Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R. 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month[s] of Janry & Febry, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed Feb 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharg[d] 15 Feb 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Morning Richardson

Gunner, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist

R | Arty | Va.

Mourning Richardson
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Doct Rose

Day when Mch 11, 1783.

Sum £69-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 260

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1139-a

Richardson, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3744-1691	20
2 3744-1691	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Va.

Rich[d] Richardson

Mattross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90[tts]

Vol. 139, page 37

J A Johnson

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

Richard Richardson

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Ist. as a soldier of the South Ca Infantry.

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

* Previous Number. 1140 1139-a

Richardson-Walker

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 2 3 0 4 8	26	3 3 9 2 3 5 6 3
2	3 0 8 0	27	3 5 9 1
3	3 1 1 1	28	1 7 6 0 3
4	3 1 4 3	29	7 6 3 1
5	1 7 1 8 3	30	2 3 6 2 0
6	2 3 1 7 8	31	3 6 4 7
7	3 2 1 2	32	3 6 7 3
8	1 7 2 3 2	33	1 7 6 3 7
9	2 3 2 4 3	34	7 6 3 4
10	3 2 7 6	35	7 6 8 3
11	1 7 3 1 6	36	2 3 7 2 6
12	2 3 3 0 4	37	1 7 7 1 1
13	3 3 3 6	38	2 3 7 3 2
14	1 7 3 7 7	39	3 7 7 9
15	2 3 3 6 3	40	1 7 7 3 8
16	3 3 9 4	41	2 3 8 0 3
17	1 7 4 2 9	42	3 8 3 2
18	2 3 4 2 2	43	1 7 8 1 3
19	3 4 3 1	44	2 3 8 3 8
20	1 7 4 8 6	45	3 8 8 3
21	2 3 4 7 8	46	1 7 8 6 6
22	3 3 0 7	47	2 3 9 1 2
23	1 7 3 4 2	48	3 9 4 0
24	7 3 8 3	49	1 7 8 4 7
25	2 3 3 8 3	50	2 8 6 8 1

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP 4184163

See also _____

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ is 44 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 17 - 15 - 6 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nuam

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch. 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

2d [illegible] (7th Va.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated Culpeper

Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 22, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gadsden

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 3 ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weems

(545) *Copyist.*

R — | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company, of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker-Richardson

2 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

) 1st Regt Eustis

2 1 4 (7 Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Pleasant

Sept 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 22, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Trotter Jr

(544) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Col. Rec. Virginia

Va. 11 (7th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 22, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Feltus

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weems

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Comp^{y} of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: Commissioned.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

( ) Nathl Richardson

2d Lt 5 Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6th Co) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 22, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463,

.....

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia Regiment

2d Lt, 16th Co, } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Williamsburg Dec 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 22, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gaston

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Neave

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

W. Richardson

Va. 14 { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Richmond

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Fatten

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richerson

2d Lt. (6th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin, Mar 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(544)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyed.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2d M^{r}, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & April, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 49 30/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 138 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted drawing 4 days pay in Feby from his Appointment as 2d. Master from 26th Feb. @ 2 28/90 per day 9 22/90 Dollars.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2d Lt & Qr Mr (6th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Blue Springs

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

Dr. Mr. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 25, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Fatherling

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 -

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Warren

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

Pr. Mr., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 25, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Easterling

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Walker Richardson

Lr Mr, { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 49 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 69 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2d Lt (6 Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin, June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloaves July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

P	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson.

2d Lt. (6th Co.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, July 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pom'l & Mary Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Eastern

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 -

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Rx Richardson

2d 7 2 } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(6th Co) } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Duke of Gloucester near
Chester Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Capt 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comd 2 Maryland
Brigt .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Sterling

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 21, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Sept. 15, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson.

2d Ft. / (6th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Capt 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd 2d Maryld Brig.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherstonhaugh

 Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

2 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st to 17th then to 31st 52 1/3 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 85 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1 Lt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 26 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Walter Richardson

1st / 1st (6th Co) } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Germantown near Chester, Nov 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 18, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 2d Maryld Brigade.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Waterbury

 Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1 Lt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Winchester Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1 Lieut, Capt. Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 100 Dol.

Amount Total 266 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1st Reg't
1st "C." } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 18, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1 Lieut. Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 1st, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : on furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1st, Capt William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walter Richardson

1st Lt / 1st Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 18, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Walker Richardson

1st Lt. (1st C.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 18, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R. | Arty | Va.

Walker Richardson
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Morrell

Day when June 28, 1783

Sum £356 15-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist

No.	Date.	
	Reinzelar	

Lieut. Harrison Atty

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 1780, 17

Number of record:

27

(545*m*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1141

+ Richerson George

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926169	26	
2	6203	27	
3	6247	28	
4	6298	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP 4168 4163

See also _____

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Richerson

, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 31, 1777

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

Next muster roll on file Jany 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Richerson

Virginia, { Capt. John Henry's Company in Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 31, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 4. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Richerson

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted May 4. 1778.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

†This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Richardson

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 14, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

1142

Richerson, Walker

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant — 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Walker

1143

Ricketts Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2" Lieutenant | 1" Lieutenant

- REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricketts, Nicholas

I 144

Ricketts, Nicholas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592610.1	26	7553
2	3978	27	23824
3	3968	28	23082
4	4039	29	3136
5	4106	30	1761
6	4174	31	2319
7	4240	32	3254
8	4304	33	17666
9	4369	34	23309
10	4430	35	3368
11	17203	36	17720
12	24492	37	23422
13	4333	38	17767
14	17272	39	23482
15	24614	40	33340
16	4673	41	17822
17	17337	42	23397
18	24732	43	3363
19	47491	44	78753
20	173977	45	233713
21	248520	46	33772
22	74548	47	17921
23	74953	48	23828
24	249153	49	33887
25	4967	50	17973

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP4184463

See also _____

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feby 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feby 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted a Lieut Dec. 1st

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Rickets

2 Lieut { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2"Lt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33⅓ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Kemp

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll to file July 1778.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2" Lt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

R 1 **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richd Rickette

2nd Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2"Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

White Hall — [illegible]

1st 1, 12 [illegible] } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated White Plains

August 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Rickatts

2"Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

.....

Copyist.

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts.

2" Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C J Easterling

(545) Copyist.

Mich[l] Ricketts

2d Lt (12th Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept 4, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 31, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Fatherly

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

Nicholas Pickett

2d Lt., 12th Co., } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 17 7 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Assumed this Roll's Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2nd Lt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

2d 11 } Corps of Artillery commanded by
" " } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg,

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Gen. Scotts Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Williams

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia Artillery

2d & 11th Regts. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth June

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Incorporated with Scott's Brig.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Jarvis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A St Davis

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mark Pickett

Del 11 (8th Co.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Cheltenham

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Fullerton

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2nd Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

(1st) Virginia Artillery

2d Lt. (8th Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1781, 17 77.

Roll dated Phila'a Penn'a,

March 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. J. Peters Q. M.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2nd Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2nd Lt. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 3⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nich[s] Pickett's

2d Ft, (8 Co's), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2" Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 . .

To what time paid ....., 17 . .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount pay 66 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Ferry

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar't Apl'e, 1779.

Roll dated Plucksamin Apl'e 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
M. Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicht Ruelette

2d Lt (8th Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Pluck

June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fiederling

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2nd Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay ---, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Pickett

1st Lt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Pr McKenzie

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicho Ricketts.

2d Ft (8 "Co") Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. F. Austerlitz Jr.

(544) Copyist.

Mich[l]s Ricketts

1 '11.
8 'Ca

Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Phil[a] of Artly near Chester Aug[t] 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 25, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com[d] Pluto Penna

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hastelow

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command / Pluckemin

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

Lt. — { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 4 9 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd Rucksmin

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mass Infantry

1st 11. 5th C. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort at Yorktown Nov 1st Quarters

Sept 16, 17 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 25, 17 8 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Pluckamin .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Pastorius

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts.

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 100 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1'Lieut, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery

near Chester Nov. 8 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd Quartermaster

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt. / 8th Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Oct, 1771.

Roll dated Fort of City, near Charles, Nov. 1, 1771.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd. Lieutenant

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. J. Eaton

18	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nicholas Pitts.

1st Lt. (8th Co.), { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly Near Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 25, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 2 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(544) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt, (Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 17 80.

Appointed Aug. 25, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Genl Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Rickrtte

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Kemp

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nichs. Ricketts

1st Lt. / 8th Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly., Morris Town, Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

R | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt, | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar.h 4 , 1780.

Appointed Aug. 25 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to Maryland ,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

1st Lt. (8th Co.) | 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town. Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 25, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stuckenberg

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nickls Ricketts

1st Lt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 100 dollars

Amount 133 1/3 dollars;

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Ricketts

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyist

1145

Riland, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryland, John

Rinn, John 1146

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matrosse

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rienn, John

√ Roach 1147 John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 1447	26	3573 2027
2	1478	27	2048
3	1505	28	2071
4	1535	29	2093
5	1561	30	2115
6	1577	31	2137
7	1613	32	1228
8	1643	33	2158
9	1665	34	1304
10	1690	35	1323
11	171	36	1395
12	1736	37	[illegible]
13	1754	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	1823	41	
17	1833	42	
18	1855	43	
19	1876	44	
20	1899	45	
21	1921	46	
22	1942	47	
23	1963	48	
24	1983	49	
25	2005	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP4184463

√ See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Priv., { Captain Jacob Walker's Company under command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Next muster roll to be May 1 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Roach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

543

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Roach

Matrons, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8/3 £3 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Gaskins

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Roach

Matross | Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Starling

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1st Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Roach

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(345) C. Fullerton *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roark

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Valentine

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Veach.

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 Dollars 8 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt Thos Baytop's Comp^{y} in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Com^{d} by Col^{o} Chas Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. R. Sitler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Leach

Walton, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

P. Pastel

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Peach

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pfaelzer

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Cook

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 " 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

, { Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sterling

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janyr Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Blue Kinn Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Leach

Corl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dollo 9

Time of service 1 Yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Satterlee

L 2 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach.

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dolls. 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Fiddler

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Rendated Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach.

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls. 7 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

Copyist.

P	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Featherston

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 5 Feby 77

~~Next muster roll on file July 1779.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neavs

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach.

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C Gaterling

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 5 Feby 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jethro Peach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $6.67 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. Gastelling

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Winsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted 5th April 1777 - In Some former Muster Rolls mustered Feb 5. through a mistake -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Enoch Leach

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Rat's

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

(Signature)

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept & Oct, 1779

Roll dated New Windsor Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Jany 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted 5 April '77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Veach

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1780, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dols .....

Amount 15 Dols .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Fowler Jr

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corp, Capt Baytops Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery New Morris Town Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed Apr 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Pearce

Copyist.

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 19

Pay and subsistence December 19

Amount in dollars 38

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(515)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl., Capt Baytops Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar 1780.

Appointed Apr 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Lakin

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Corpl, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wears

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roach

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 25 30/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd 10 April

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Meares

Copyist

R. | Artly | Va.

John Roach
Corpl Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Fagin

Day when Aug 6, 1783.

Sum £81-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1148

Roades, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1149

Rhodes John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rhodes / Rhodes

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1150

Robertson, Peter

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mass	Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Peter

1151

Robinson, Peter

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoso | Mahosa

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Peter

1152

Roberson Keigh

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 8573	26	
2	5715	27	
3	8746	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P4118463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Roberson

Gunner, { Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Robeson

Bombd'r, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Robinson

Bombard. Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount Total 31 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

Copyist

1153

Roberson, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

1154

Robertson Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Thomas

1155

Roberson Jedrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359.8110	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: RTD 4118463

See also ____

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Robertson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 3 Mar, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyin.

1156

Robinson Peter

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 1 8 7 8 4	26	3 5 9 2 0 7 9 8
2	8 8 9 4	27	0 8 6 1
3	8 9 6 9	28	0 9 2 5
4	9 0 3 7	29	0 9 8 6
5	9 1 3 5	30	1 0 3 3
6	9 2 3 0	31	1 1 1 5
7	9 3 3 7	32	1 1 7 9
8	9 4 0 4	33	1 2 4 7
9	9 5 0 9	34	1 3 1 1
10	9 5 7 1	35	1 3 8 3
11	9 6 4 8	36	1 4 5 5
12	9 7 3 4	37	1 5 5 0
13	9 8 1 0	38	
14	9 8 9 7	39	
15	9 9 9 6	40	
16	2 0 0 7 6	41	
17	0 1 6 1	42	
18	0 2 4 0	43	
19	1 3 2 4	44	
20	0 3 9 2	45	
21	0 4 7 6	46	
22	0 5 4 0	47	
23	0 6 0 3	48	
24	0 6 7 3	49	
25	0 7 3 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R-TP418463

✓ See also John Walker

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Maryland Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Came in place of Jno. Walker

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 50/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties came in place

J. Walker 10th Apl

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Matrosses { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matrosse, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Petter Robinson

Matross, &c. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Arnold

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Matroos, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Worrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay. per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

matross, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist*

1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Mackenzie

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Maho[illegible] | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Matros, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of No, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

W Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Maryland, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Petter Robinson

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Robinson

Mahoss, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Leave absence

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Vaccell

.....

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robbinson

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robbinson

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemeng Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confin'd under Gro.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Robertson

Mahoon, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haskell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Robinson

Mahoon, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Mahoy, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hacwell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Maho, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Robinson

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb'y, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

+ 1157

Robinson Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 3010	26	3592 3753
2	3052	27	3750
3	3084	28	3780
4	3113	29	3833
5	3147	30	3859
6	3160	31	3876
7	3214	32	3913
8	3247	33	3941
9	3278	34	4082
10	3306	35	4113
11	3335	36	4197
12	3361	37	
13	3396	38	
14	3424	39	
15	3453	40	
16	3470	41	
17	3520	42	
18	3535	43	
19	3565	44	
20	3593	45	
21	3622	46	
22	3645	47	
23	3674	48	
24	3690	49	
25	3727	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robertson

Corp. { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fit for duty

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1, 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Corpl, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 3 - 12 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Nevins

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Corp.; { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed June 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Corpl., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Keaun

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Sergt; { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Neamer

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robertson

Serg^{t}, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Capt John Dandridge's Compy of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Weaver

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robinson

Sergt. Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Serg^t, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyright.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robinson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Roberson

Sergt { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson.

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in Colonel Harrison's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyri.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robinson

Sergt { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robertson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Sgt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robinson

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Robertson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Robertson

Sergt. { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloves July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

(548) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roberteon

Sergt. { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sgt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Neavis

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sergt, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st to 17 then to 31 - 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Warren

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sergt, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Nov. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robertson

Sergt., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Doll's

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roberson

Sergt., Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roberson

Sergt, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 40 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist

1158

Rodden Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses | Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572468	26	3572583
2	47353	27	5653
3	42366	28	5694
4	42854	29	57555
5	43533	30	57512
6	44113	31	58733
7	44423	32	5721
8	45113	33	57775
9	45728	34	60227
10	40602	35	40222
11	47219	36	60888
12	47354	37	3[illegible]1172
13	47513	38	
14	47623	39	
15	47953	40	
16	5011	41	
17	50568	42	
18	51124	43	
19	5[illegible]	44	
20	52400	45	
21	52450	46	
22	53554	47	
23	54000	48	
24	54623	49	
25	55255	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP 418463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 78

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Matrosses

....., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddin

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to be dated July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daul Roddin

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. — | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Matroz | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riddon

Md. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riddle.

Matross, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fauteux

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddin

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddam

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

K	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Tatum

Tatum, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Sixty Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Saml Tatum

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Matross | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar.h 4 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted re enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddin

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddin

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodon

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Muckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddam

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniell Rodon

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Brook.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Maly, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Mat. — { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Matros, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coml M. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Roddan

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan[l] Rodden

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com[d] N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l. Roddam

Mat. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

R | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Rhodes

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commn'd New Windsor

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

Mrt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) 1 *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddon

Md Regt, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddin

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Rodden

Mathews, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 17 80.

Roll dated Parse of Artillery near Morristown Mar.y , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Rodden

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Roddan

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 1 8 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

1158-a

Rodden, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roddin, John

1159

Roddin, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roddin, Daniel

1160

Roddin John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 / 8099	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP4118463

See also

Appears with the rank of Matrosses on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

R | Artillery |

John Rodden

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

R. | Artly | Va.

John Rodden

Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Anthy Singleton

Day when July 19, 1786.

Sum £56-13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 411

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1161

Roddon, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Madrose

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roddon, Daniel

1162

Rodes John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maryland | Maryland

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, John

1163

Rodgers, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Richard

1164

Rodon, Daniel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodden, Daniel

1165

Roebuck William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops:

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579	8135	26
2		8233	27
3		8332	28
4		8432	29
5		8624	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP4184163

See also _____

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Roebuck

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7 - 15s - 3d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Roebuck

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/2 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 16th Mch as will appear by the Muster Roll for Feby

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Roebuck

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Roebuck

Corpl. | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Roebuck

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 16 Mch.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

1166

Rogers Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728117	26	37100925
2	8144	27	0950
3	8180	28	0176
4	8213	29	1002
5	8241	30	0686
6	8281	31	1825
7	8314	32	1056
8	8341	33	1071
9	8379	34	1103
10	8410	35	37[illegible]53
11	8439	36	[illegible]
12	8456	37	
13	8493	38	
14	8520	39	
15	8547	40	
16	8572	41	
17	8852	42	
18	37100626	43	
19	0708	44	
20	0654	45	
21	0737	46	
22	0767	47	
23	0795	48	
24	0823	49	
25	0100	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RDP 4184463

See also

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rodgers

Gunner, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 17 7 7.

Appointed June 9, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Can Board

1777

Next muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Oct 21

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rogers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A D

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rodgers.

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.9.4 N. York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rogers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp July 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

(543) Copyist.

(R) | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

(Richard Quigley)

(January) { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (January), 17(7)8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (£ 3 0 0)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file . . . 17~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(2)

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rutgers

Private, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at Little Plains

Aug 8, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C A J)

(643) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rodgers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Baker, Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 7, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 5, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(0 2 X)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rodgers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Dated)

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner; { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ $ 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

J. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Private, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Nov., 17 78.

Appointed Jan 3, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Old 1

(643) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rogers

Private, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec., 17 77.

Appointed Jan. 5, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Quarters. Killed

Dec. 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Jan, 17 79.

Appointed Jan 5, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pro-Rev Hall

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(D & L)

Copyist.

C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Fagas

Virginia, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Blackheath Park

January 11th, 1779.

Appointed January, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery... | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens'. Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 26 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted being drawn for Novr & December, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/9 dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

J. Baker

Copyist.

(K) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Name, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Va.)

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Gunner, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A. Baker

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Gunner, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

S Baker

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rodgers

Virginia { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Not mustered for May~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Dall)

(543,) *Copyist.*

(X | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Taylor

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

(A) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Rogers

Gunner, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Bloom

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(C A L N)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ $ 8.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(R) | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

(Richard Gadgard)

(Name,) { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Nelson

(illegible), 17 7 .

Appointed June 3, 17 7 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Col J)

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ $ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rogers

Private, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... ; 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643,) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Baker
Copyist.

(R) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Caldwell

Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Near Alexandria

Sept 12, 17 79.

Appointed June 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(D) A 2 1

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rodgers

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 17 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545).

J. Baker
Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Jan. 1780

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6/20 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount Dolat / 37 30/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Burwell

(545)

Convict

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Rogers

Gunner, Capt. Saml. Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60/ 90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 20/ 90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cr 2 20

Copyist.

C | | Artly | Va.

Richard Rogers
Gunner Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt Wright

Day when Feb 28, 1785.

Sum £75-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 259

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Roll Number.

v Roman 1167 T 1167a Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses Matrosses

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3591/F/13	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18.	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 418463

See also

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Keenan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command, Lt. Lang from .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyr'd.

1167-a

Rork, Hugh

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malvoss	Malvoss

CARD NUMBERS.

37409826	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

R | | Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Hugh Rork

Appears with the rank of Matross on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 47

State Money, 5 9 5 0 Dol

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Previous Number. 1168

Rose

1167-a

Jarvis

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592E910	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 4184613

✓ **See also**

62	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Moore

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of United States, 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Last muster roll on file May 1778.~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

1169

Rosewater Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathews Matthias

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 / 8073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R&P 4184463

See also

1 — Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of January & February, 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge April 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Unlimited

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543h) Copyist.

R. | | Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Thomas Rosewater

Appears with the rank of Mattross on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 50

State Money, 2400 20l

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(546i) Copyist.

R. | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

Thomas Roscwater

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1170

Royston, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, James

1171

Rosser John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359285 73	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: M&P 4184163

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno. Rosser

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

1172

Routen Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Routon, Richard

1173

Poulon Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921623	26	35922609
2	1710	27	2701
3	1703	28	2745
4	1704	29	2713
5	1507	30	2621
6	1503	31	2554
7	1935	32	2507
8	1935	33	2635
9	1951	34	2673
10	2026	35	6451
11	2067	36	2779
12	2100	37	
13	2144	38	
14	2143	39	
15	2222	40	
16	2261	41	
17	2303	42	
18	2344	43	
19	2317	44	
20	2421	45	
21	2460	46	1117
22	2529	47	
23	2551	48	
24	2593	49	
25	2631	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RFP 448463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed Mch 9, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll of this Regt 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Saunders

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Morton

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Standley

(544) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Bombardiers, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars @ 8/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 - 12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rouiton

Bombardiers, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Llewellin

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Routon

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) .. *Copyist.*

M | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Bombardier, } Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Houton

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 9 March, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Poulton

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Houton

Corp'l, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin

Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col: Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl. Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richd Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Euclid Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Coulon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[3]

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Blackamore

March 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routen

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routen

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R — 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Richd Routen

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Corp'l, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Clover June 12, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Corpl Capt. Burwell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich.d Routon

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Amitus Clover

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On recruiting Capt. Burwell

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Clove Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Comd Capt. Burwell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

R. 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Corp^l. Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

K- | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Roulon

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sn Corpl Capt. Burwell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Routon,

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 18 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Rouston

Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Capt. Burwell

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

Chandler

(544) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan.y 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Co Howell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Routon

Corpl, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mar. & Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.,

Amount Total 38 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell .....

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Clopton.

Cpl., Capt. Nath'l Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 8 0 Do Cls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Cash

Copyist.

R | Arty | Va.

Richard Roulen

Corpl Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Booker

Day when June 21, 1783.

Sum £77 18 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 93-1

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1174

† Royston James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 E191	26	3592097
2	8219	27	02?7
3	8371	28	0300
4	8471	29	0441
5	8570	30	0501
6	863	31	0574
7	8803	32	0638
8	8904	33	0713
9	8736	34	0800
10	8825	35	0829
11	8938	36	0893
12	9027	37	0956
13	9114	38	1000
14	9201	39	1083
15	93	40	1146
16	9375	41	1222
17	9460	42	1211
18	9546	43	1317
19	9623	44	1370
20	9709	45	1479
21	9784	46	1539
22	9872	47	1603
23	9947	48	1680
24	20027	49	1730
25	0114	50	1771

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: GP4184463

See also

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

matrosse

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Wendell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Mahoosic { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Melrose, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Apptd. Gunner 3 April, on Coml. at Newport

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worrell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Mahoon's Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Gunner 8 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties apd Gunner 5 Apl

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 35/90 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties from 1st Summer 5 Apl

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Enlisted, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paid

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Murray

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coast. Newport

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Fs Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Fs Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 73

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Royston

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Donnell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston.

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

X | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible] { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ruston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rayston

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(645) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545)

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jas. Royston

Gunner | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which, provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Royston

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 7/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roystone

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Roystone

Gunner, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 1 Mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $8 1/3 2 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Evans

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1. Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Roystone

Gunner | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plucktamin June 3, 1779

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 79

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Pluckemin

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

....., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 / Mo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(645) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd.

Pluckemin

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd.

Shuckemin

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jas Royston

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James) Royston

Thatch's { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dols.

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Sumner { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regt of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Coleman

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rositon

Gunner, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty (a) Pluckamin

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Roiylon

Gun[illegible], { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 37 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18 2/3 Dec 18 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrint

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Reyston

Gunner, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 4/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Davis

(545i) Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Rupton

Gunner, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Employed with the Artificers .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Ruston

Gunner, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Nourlin

Copyright.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Corpl | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvins Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Warnell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Febr Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Jan. 178.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Royston

Corpl, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

1175

Royston James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royston, James

1176

Ruff Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marcus Matthews

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933 2197	26	
2	2287	27	
3	23223	28	
4	23551	29	
5	23922	30	
6	2425	31	
7	24307	32	
8	25324	33	
9	25336	34	
10	25754	35	
11	26	36	
12	27	37	
13	27454	38	
14	2810	39	
15	29065	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RTP418463

See also

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia

Va. { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Kaff

Matrons, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.6.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Virg.a since the muster roll was made.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Rudd

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Left sick at Sully

Nov 9th

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lee

Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ruff.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated

Camp Chatterton Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Lititz Aug 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Swan

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia

Militia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Hanover Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ruff.

Matroze, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 86 Dolls @ 8/, £3.6.8. N.J. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Dolling

(345) Copyist.

1st Regt Artl

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177 .

Roll dated

Capt. Wm Waters Co, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

B. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Biff

Matross, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2/0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nathaniel, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated

Camp near Pt. Pleasant Dec 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Culpeper Jan 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Duplicate

Copyist.

2	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hall

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Parole Militia

Fredericksburg Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rouse

Matthews, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan't Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Jack's Artillers Quarters Near Pitt, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Quarters Hosp'l

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Tucker

Copyist.

K	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Natives, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated .....

Philadelphia Sept 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined last muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Ruff, Thomas 1177

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas | Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruff, Thomas

1178

Russell Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579 / 5054	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: QTP4184463

See also

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lieut. Knight

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Sept. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted Feb. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Captain.

Copyist.

1179

Russell Skillin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross, Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35922	26	3[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP 4184463

See also _____

N. 1 — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Mitchell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr, 17.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

— Next muster roll of this May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mell

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nuttall

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Underhill

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Natione, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunn

(543) *Copyist.*

Va	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Rudsell

Maryland, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollr .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist

VE | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Russell

....., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dlw

Copyist

12 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rudsell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

B	1st Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Russell

Mathews, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan't 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Maine } Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Lowe

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery under the Command of Col^{o} Charles Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

C | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 xDollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knox

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Olden

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Russell

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... May 8 1/3 Dollr .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

VT | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Maluate, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pinckneyville Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Klein

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

....., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mar pay roll Dated Feb 17 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

VE | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rudsell

Virginia, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Richmond April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 17 *.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Hd Qrs

* Roll torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dol.s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Maine { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 £ 3 s 0 d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Maluse, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(548) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Rudsell

Maha[illegible] { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunn

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell.

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July *, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clark

July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll endorsed June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

88 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Russell

Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

V.C. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollrs

Amount pay 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Mahoss; { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

X Green

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Russell

Virginia, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 16 2/3 Doll^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for months 20 Doll^s

Total Amount 36 2/3 Doll^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Russell

Capt., { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars Nov 1873

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 1873

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

Copyist.

R 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Russell

Matross Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10th Janry '80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town 1 Mar.y, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 10 Janry 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A Davis

(643) *Copyist.*

R 1 Artillery. Continental Troops.

William Russell

Matross Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 3 1/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharg'd 10 Janry 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(545i) Copyist

R | | Va.

Wm Russell
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 22 , 1786.

Sum £70-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt. 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 410

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

x 1180

Ryland John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572868	26	3572904
2	5031	27	7706
3	5472	28	861
4	7821	29	8428
5	7854	30	8863
6	8090	31	18053
7	8121	32	[illegible]
8	8165	33	[illegible]
9	8201	34	
10	8238	35	
11	8305	36	
12	8366	37	
13	8396	38	
14	8421	39	
15	8454	40	
16	8479	41	
17	8519	42	
18	8535	43	
19	9573	44	
20	9594	45	
21	9623	46	
22	9655	47	
23	9681	48	
24	9717	49	
25	9746	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RHP4814163

√ **See also** _____

12 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Niland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Roll Dated, 17 .

Roll dated ..... Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chew

 Copyist.

N.J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Hilland

Maust, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1—Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Hayland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mann

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Maluze, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Wyland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Dein

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick in Camp

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(1543) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

....., { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May 8/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew .....

Copyist

VP | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Sept 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Miland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishhill .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dan

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Riland

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery under the Command of Col^{o} Charles Harrison

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, War

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

VC | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Niland

Maryland { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fork Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Kiland

Status { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

Next muster roll dated F 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

62 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: June 1st Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780. which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

D Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

VA | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Lacu

.....

Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8 43 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

12	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Hyland

Private { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluskemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

L Drew

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month *50 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: * Omitted. Aug & Sept. Oct Nov & Dec.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

60 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Niland

Matrose, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brake

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jn° Ryland

Alabama { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Not on pay roll on file July 1779.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Wm

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ruland

Matross, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clive

July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Joined Regiment June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

VC | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Ryland

, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 8/3 Dr Ctf.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

12	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Niland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

R. 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

John Ryland

Matross { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Doll^s .....

Amount May 8 1/3 Doll^s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

12 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Niland

Private, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated New Kingston Sept 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wren

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Hyland

Matross, { Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 20 Dollrs

Mat Amount 36 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

(545) Copyist

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Reyland

Matross Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Succeauny Plains

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

Copyist.

Capt. Jno Ryland-

Matt, { Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company of the 1st Batt'n Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 18/3 ~~Dec 18/3~~

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Drew

.....

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross, Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town, Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland,

Matross Capt. Ragsdale's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

R. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Ryland

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 30/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 30/90 dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776.- It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

John Reynal

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of January, 1783.

Roll dated Camp near Burnt Bridge, April 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commissioned.

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

Ens.

Copyist.

R | Arty | Va.

John Ryland
Copl arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ragsdale

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £149-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 255

Rwharton

Continental Troops. Va.

R | Artillery |

John Ryland

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1781

Sage, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926153	26	37100641
2	51961	27	
3	52329	28	
4	52652	29	
5	52937	30	
6	53537	31	
7	53617	32	
8	53754	33	
9	54272	34	
10	54571	35	
11	54721	36	
12	54725	37	
13	54726	38	
14	54727	39	
15	57354	40	
16	57506	41	
17	57106	42	
18	60723	43	
19	61617	44	
20	61742	45	
21	61750	46	
22	61758	47	
23	61765	48	
24	61768	49	
25	61785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: RP4

See also

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Dyer

Virginia, { Capt. Samuel Edden's' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ~~£~~ dollars 25 cts.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subs.e 1st March 78. Drawn no pay since 1st March

Forfeit roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

Copyist.

1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Edw. Sage

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

camp July 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17- .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Edd

J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sago

Enlisted, { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 6 2 0 0 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Not per roll for May 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Frye

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug t, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matros { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Mahon, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C & D

Copyist.

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Epps.

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on—

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 D.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(5457)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copy ist

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Connecticut

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Nov, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C. A. S.)

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

• This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

(545)

L. Baker
Copyist.

Edwd. Sage

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Muchanic

..... March, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ..... Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Va Line

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Sage.

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ ..... 8 1/3 dollrs .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fluvanna Jan'y, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted (June 1, 17 7 7).

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carl

(543) Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sage,

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O. Baker

Copyist.

Edward Paige

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fluvanna Jail

of July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was found with the

Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Paid)

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Sage,

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ ..... 13 Dollrs .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

.....

(545)

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Sage.

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 3 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Saye

Private, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Philadelphia, 17 79.

Roll dated Phila. 1 Aug 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted (illegible), 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 Years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Continued with Capt. Dofkins

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(0 2 1 1

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/9 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage.

Neatross, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

S Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Savage

Virginia { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Captain Peters Company,

~~Next general roll on the July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Civil)

Copyist.

Edward Sage

Matross, Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 3 D° ( )

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(1 /)

Copyist

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Continental Line

Matross { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Carlisle Barracks

Aug. 2, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Q. to Continental Line Singleton

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Cal.)

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 2/3 dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left out of June Pay Roll

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Edward Neale

Name { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted captain

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible] (Cont'l

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage.

....., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ £1 2 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1 2 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 16 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. M. Baker

(5:5)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Melroses Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 2d, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

2 S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Sage

Mulatto, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.;

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total

Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist

Edward Sage

Thatcher's, Capt Saml Eddens' Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 80/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Sage.

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 10

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

1182

Sampson, Joseph

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932202	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Barge

Never mustered after the May 1778

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gust

(543) *Copyist.*

1183

Sandall, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359240004	26	3592552 9
2	40 74	27	55 63
3	41 40	28	56 43
4	42 06	29	57 42
5	42 74	30	57 42
6	43 39	31	57 95
7	43 66	32	58 77
8	44 62	33	59 24
9	45 26	34	59 79
10	45 56	35	60 51
11	46 64	36	60 62
12	47 23	37	61 29
13	47 64	38	[illegible]
14	48 27	39	
15	48 63	40	
16	49 [illegible]	41	
17	50 15	42	
18	50 72	43	
19	51 25	44	
20	51 84	45	
21	52 44	46	
22	53 [illegible]	47	
23	53 [illegible]	48	
24	54 54	49	
25	54 71	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandal;

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Matross of Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Md., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Sandall

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Sandal

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry P

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandal

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3. dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saindall

Matross, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

§ | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Sandal

Matthews, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll to be dated Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall.

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Saldat

Saldat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.. 418,463.

R A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandal

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted reenlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Emmons

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandell

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar.r & Apl, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lindall

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined same
muster

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandell

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

John Sandsall

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Sandall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Sandall

Mt. { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Sandall

Mahon's { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd N. Windsor

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Md.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Sandall

Mahoss, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery

near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commi'd .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall,

Mut., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Md. Troops, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis.

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Sandal

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sandall

....., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 18 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S, | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Standall

Appears with the rank of Mat. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8'3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545i) Copyist

1784

Sandefer, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Massachusetts

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandifer, Samuel.

1185

Sandell, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoss Mahoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandell, John

1186

Sanderfer, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandifer, Samuel

P - 1187

Sanders, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, John

7188

Sandford, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar 021 | Mar 025

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanford, Richard

1189

Sandford, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattoon & Mattoon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandford, Thomas

1190

Sanford, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanford, William

1191

Sandifer, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7219	26	7
2	7241	27	7
3	7266	28	7
4	7290	29	7
5	7313	30	7
6	7340	31	7
7	7365	32	7
8	7389	33	7
9	7413	34	7
10	7440	35	7
11	7463	36	7
12	7486	37	7
13	7	38	7
14	7	39	7
15	7	40	7
16	7	41	
17	7	42	
18	7626	43	
19	7645	44	
20	7670	45	
21	7693	46	
22	7714	47	
23	7736	48	
24	7763	49	
25	7789	50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.P 418.463

See also ____

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Saunders

Pvt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ Mustered Oct. 25, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Sandifer

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Sanderson

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Rowlett

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderfes

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 8 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Noah Lin

S. 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Sam. Sanderson

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 25, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderfer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty 8/ 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Sanderson.

Matrosses | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Sanderson

Matross { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collings

Copyist.

S 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Saml Sanderfer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 7

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderfer.

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Return

of Capt James Pendleton's Compy Colo Charles Harrison's Regt of Artillr in the service of these united States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17 .

Time of Enlistment, April 3, 1777.

Remarks: 3 yeare.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Saunderson

Private { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderfer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 dollars,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marchie

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Saunders

Matross { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S † 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderson

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Bdolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sandifer

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marshall

.....

(545) Copyied.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Saindefer

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Muckamus, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dillinger

Copyist.

1 | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pendleton

Witnesses, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sandifer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 32 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Novelin,

(545) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Saunders

Mass., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill, May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Saindfern

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/ 1/3d dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in complinnce with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Franklin!

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Sanderson

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Clinton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Sandefer.

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp d Pluckemin, Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanderfer

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Novelli,

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanderfer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Sanderson

Matross, Captain Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Standifer

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckm

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collins

(543) *Copyist.*

I	Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Paul Sanderson

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Charles City July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Driver to field piece.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sandifer,

Capt. James Pendleton's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Thirty 8/ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rawlins

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Sanderson.

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Light Camp, Sept. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sandifer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Franklin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanderses

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Dollars,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlin,

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Sandoskier

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls. .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Novelir.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sanderson.

Matrosse { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, Rakwalt, Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Driver de Artillery.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderson

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Total 18 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sandefer

Matrosse { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, near Newark, 1 Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, Autenkill hospital since 5 Nov.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | - 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Sanderlin

Capt. James Pendleton's Company
of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 73 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marvin.

(545) Copyist.

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Saunderson

(Mulroney) Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery man March Jany. Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

J.	1st Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanderson

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb.y, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quarters Morris Town, Mar.h 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan.y 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Dillinger

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sanderfer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 60 Godolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norton

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sandefer,

Matross, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 11 90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 13 30/90 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 40/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draws Forage till the 10 April

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joralin

(545) Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

Samuel Sandefor
Sol arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rd Booker

Day when Oct 8 1, 1783.

Sum £75-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 272

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1197-a

Sandefer, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Mariners

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandifer, Samuel

1192

Sanford, Littleton.

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | | Continental Troops. Va.

Littleton Sanford

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 25

State Money, 5930 Dol

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

S - 1193

Sanford, Richard.

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592999	26	3 [illegible]
2	3 0 [illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	0 0 7 7	28	[illegible]
4	0 1 1 2	29	[illegible]
5	0 1 6 7	30	[illegible]
6	0 1 [illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	0 2 [illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	0 2 7 9	33	1 3 [illegible]
9	0 3 1 7	34	1 2 [illegible]
10	0 3 [illegible]	35	1 3 2 6
11	0 3 [illegible]	36	1 [illegible] 0 [illegible]
12	0 [illegible] 3	37	[illegible]
13	0 [illegible]	38	
14	0 [illegible]	39	
15	0 [illegible]	40	
16	0 [illegible]	41	
17	0 [illegible] 6	42	
18	0 6 3 2	43	
19	0 [illegible] 6 1	44	
20	0 6 [illegible]	45	
21	0 [illegible]	46	
22	0 [illegible]	47	
23	0 [illegible]	48	
24	0 [illegible]	49	
25	0 [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also [illegible]

S. | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich? Sanford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, March 5, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford.

....., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars. £3.6.8 New York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Baker

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Pay 8 1/3 dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtjes .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

H. Baker
Copyist.

X | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines,

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker

(543.) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Sanford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baxter

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sanford.

Watross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford.

Matross, Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pair 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418;463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Chickamin, Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Sandford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

J. T. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Saunders

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Fortamin

Dec 16, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... Dec ....., 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... D° dollrs. .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

A 1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan. & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Richmond

Mar. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Baker

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... Jan ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

F. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Dixon

Pvt. Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Culpeper, Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm^d with Lt. Col. Popkins.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Baker

Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

F. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next [illegible] roll [illegible] 1779.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

.....

543) *Copyist.*

Of | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanders

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 70

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 1/9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sanford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Five dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

S. Davis

Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

8.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richard Sandora.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Dawkins

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Dec. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted War, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ens. Samuel Sumner.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Pay per month 8/9

Subsistence 7 26/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 15 26/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £7.16.4.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Danford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich Sandiford

Maross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £6.17.6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker,

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Havastraw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Danford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolrs

Subsistence 10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £6. 17. 6.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Richard Sandford

Mattroos, Capt. Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morristown Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch † 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Roll torn .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mann

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sandford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars $36 2/3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Richard Sandford

Mattros, Capt Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wms

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford

Matross Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 6/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Vernon

.....

Copyist

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sandford

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 10 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

1194

Sanford, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592 9994	26	3593 0924
2	3005 3	27	0900
3	0092	28	1005
4	0127	29	1043
5	0169	30	1[illegible]F
6	0203	31	1[illegible]
7	0246	32	1135
8	02f1	33	1139
9	0319	34	1327
10	0355	35	1258
11	0390	36	[illegible]
12	0414	37	
13	0460	38	
14	0495	39	
15	0530	40	
16	0565	41	
17	0600	42	
18	0634	43	
19	0662	44	
20	0695	45	
21	0730	46	
22	0774	47	
23	08[illegible]1	48	
24	0852	49	
25	0890	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~last muster roll on file June 1778.~~

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. J. Ecker

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sandford

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Pierce

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Linaford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct. & Nov. , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

T Fike

Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

— Thomas Sandford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Baker,
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Sanford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 9, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sandford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct- & Nov., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Buckanin, Dec 22, 17 7 8.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mar. 9, 1777 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Sanford

Pittsylvania, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. S. Baker

(543) Copyist.

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Harrison

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Parker

(543) Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sandford

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford.

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered before.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sandford

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Pay 8/3 a mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

(545)

G. H. Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Davies

Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 1/3 dollars £3: 6: 8 New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Baker

Copyright.

1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Sanford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollrs

Subsistence 10 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £6.17.6.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Sandford.

Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month £ 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £ 6.17.6.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker
Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Dixon.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 1/3 dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. H. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sanford.

Private, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Farrora.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... Five dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

..... Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Mattross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Keane

Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sixford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll [illegible] July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Fluckamin Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A. | **I Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Sanford.

Patross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Harrisburg Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove, Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 - Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Sandford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 12 76/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £4 16 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

F Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Sandford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Danford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties —

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Mathews, Capt Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 15 Feb 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Name .....

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Sandford

Maltrus Capt Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 45/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Carr

(545i) Copyist

1195

Sanford, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359299990	26	
2	3000 9F	27	
3	01 C3	28	
4	0170	29	
5	0200	30	
6	1247	31	
7	1672	32	
8	0705	33	
9	1743	34	
10	07F1	35	
11	0F1F	36	
12	0F53	37	
13	0F91	38	
14	1931	39	
15	0966	40	
16	1000	41	
17	10XX	42	
18	10F2	43	
19	1120	44	
20	11F6	45	
21	1151	46	
22	1270	47	
23	1339	48	
24	1412	49	
25	3[illegible]1004	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

✓ **See also** _____

Of	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Danford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

From muster roll filed June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker,

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, March 5, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker

Copyist.

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sandford.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollrs. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Deducted before.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Teixeira.

Virginia, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Petersburg, Va. Aug. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virginia.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm. Sandford

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Landford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/9

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/9

Amount in dollars 36 2/9

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sandford

Walton's Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

+ Roll Jan

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lanford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolrs

Subsistence 10 dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £6.17.6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Harrodsburg, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sandford

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 18 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £6.17.6.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Rammapough Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sandford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Pay per month £ 1/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 12 76/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £4.16.0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 - Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Sanford.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clave, Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/9 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lanford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S † 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sandford

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

D Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sanford

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd since muster'd Nov. Drawn for since Apl. Last

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A Baxter

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sandford

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nuamen .....

Copyist

A — | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sandford

Matross, — Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Lamm

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sandford

Mattross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Atwpl Pluckn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Sandford

Copyist.

A | Artly | Va.

William Sandford
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 23, 1784.

Sum £69-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 279

R W Pearson
Copyist.

REV. WAR. 1st Arty Conn Troops.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Landford Williams
(Name.)

Matross Artly
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

O.E.Dis
Gen Als 730/575
Adams
DNS

W.R.Dis
Please send above
card to O.E.Dis.
Adams
DNS
1/40
7-9-15

Herewith
Carmichael
130 D. Nat.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

HFP

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

President, New Jersey Society,
Sons of the American Revolution,
756 Broad Street,
Newark, N.J.

The records of this office show that one William Sandford served in the Revolutionary War as a matross in Captain Anthony Singleton's Company, 1st Artillery Continental troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He is shown to have enlisted March 5, 1777, to serve three years, and his name last appears on a pay roll for March, 1780, without special remark relative to him.

No further record of him has been found. ~~of record.~~

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

3

1796

Saunders, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509	26	3532463
2	8277	27	6657
3	8357	28	0547
4	8405	29	5736
5	8567	30	6776
6	8687	31	6710
7	8705	32	0756
8	8847	33	5895
9	9010	34	6930
10	9054	35	6977
11	9124	36	7017
12	9212	37	7057
13	9343	38	7097
14	9386	39	1254
15	9517	40	1315
16	9575	41	1390
17	9652	42	1462
18	9737	43	1475
19	9814	44	
20	9870	45	
21	20003	46	
22	0065	47	
23	0240	48	
24	0301	49	
25	0396	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418, 463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Saunders

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col° Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S — 1 Artillery. — Continental Troops.

Jn.° Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7 3° 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mowry

(645) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Maloss, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Saunders

Matrosse | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Mulrosse { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders.

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

Jno. Saunders

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Saunders

Matrosse { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matrosse, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

Matroes, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Trish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harnell

Copyist.

2 S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery., | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Saunders

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Saunders

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transfd to C. Coleman Apr 1st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid

S — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the 'Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Pvt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Saunders

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Mahon, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Muckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harwell

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Coleman

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matrons, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revplutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Malross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Keare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Yeare Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sanders

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Meare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Saunders

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd. of Capt. Coleman

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Kendall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y Feb, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Given him a Certificate for his pay 20 Dec'r 1780.

Next pay roll on file March 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Md.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Saunders

Private. Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll dated Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wacuel

Copyist.

1196-a

Lawman, Charles

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawman, Charles

1196-b-1

Scarrett, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scarrett, Clement

1197

Scott, Alexander

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741698	20
2 [illegible]	21
3 [illegible]	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

Alexander Scott

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Decr 12. 1804

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | Va.

Alexander Scott

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90[tls]

Vol. 139, page 33

(545*i*)

Copyist

A | Va.

Alexander Scott

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90$^{tl.s}$

Settd & dld Colo Carrington

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i)

Copyist.

Scott, Reuben. 1198

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35916164	26	3592037
2	6262	27	0646
3	6369	28	0544
4	6469	29	1606
5	6606	30	0676
6	6740	31	0736
7	6762	32	0646
8	6673	33	0653
9	6964	34	0926
10	9075	35	0991
11	9171	36	1056
12	9253	37	1113
13	9354	38	1141
14	9429	39	1249
15	9516	40	1316
16	9564	41	1365
17	9654	42	1453
18	9753	43	1505
19	9853	44	1555
20	9920	45	1611
21	2006	46	1656
22	6064	47	6[illegible]02
23	0169	48	
24	0264	49	
25	0332	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P 1418.463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks : Sick New Jerseys

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7-3s-9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubn Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month ..... 8 D/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 D/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubn Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not drawn for

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubn Scott

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not drawn for

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined 8 Oct.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

/	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rec'd Sept

Maryland

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... 1 / / , 17 / / .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 / / 6

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 / /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(6 ((N .)

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined 8 Oct., not drawn pay for June & July

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matrosses, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Mahoose, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Montrose { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O. Burrell

 Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rubien Scott

Mahoose { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with Smallpox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Daniel .....

Md. | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maho[illegible], { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with horses at pasture

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ruben Scot

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maryland, (Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick New Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 18,463.

W Powell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Malroose { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Jersey.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: June 24 Sick New Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

matroos { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the 8 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maho, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Ruben Scott

Maho[illegible] Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rubin Scott

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuban Scott

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3 Dolls

Amount 1 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll in file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Maho[illegible], Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Chickemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22. 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm. M Brook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Maryland, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Powell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Md. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Yarnall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist:

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

Next muster roll dated Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Mahoss, Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

S 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Mch. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Mahoes, Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] roll, Feb. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Scott

Maryland. | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sauvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reubn Scott

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuban Scott

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb, Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Scott

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1199

Scott, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359230	26	
2	3462	27	
3	3057	28	
4	3114	29	
5	3140	30	
6	3161	31	
7	3215	32	
8	3246	33	
9	3307	34	
10	3306	35	
11	3426	36	
12	3462	37	
13	3537	38	
14	3623	39	
15	3702	40	
16	3755	41	
17	3806	42	
18	3861	43	
19	3965	44	
20	4064	45	
21	4065	46	
22	37m 1075	47	
23	37	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp. { Capt. John Dandridge's Co. under command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct., 17 77.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted ., 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Garrison

Next muster roll dated Jan. 1 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

J. T. Thomas

(548) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Scott

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Return

of Cap^{n} John Dandridge's Comp^{y} of Artillery

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks: Sick Cumill Ferry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

3

J. B. Sitler

(548d) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Trenton June 19th '78

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

S — 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Trenton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott.

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Carrells Ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Trenton since the 19th of June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec-21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trenton June 19"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Currill Ferry

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Camille Ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corpl, { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Weaver

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott

Corp., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Nicaus

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corpl., { Capt. John Dandridge's Company of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 - 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 483.

J Vaiven

(545) *Copyist.*

Sf	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corpl; Capt. Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol,

Amount Total 38 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist

Robert Scott

Corpl, Captain Dandridges Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan.y 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Donald

I | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott.

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cloanes July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Virginia

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

I | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Virginia since Oct. 1778

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp, { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Windsor Sept. 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

St Thomas

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp New Windsor Nov. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Virga

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt. Scott

Corp., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bonbrook June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Virginia.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Scott

Capt., { Captain John Dandridge's Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Trenton June 19th

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Artly | Va.

Robert Scott
Corp Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 20, 1783.

Sum £69-10- 0 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 271

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Sebaston, Henage

1200

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921121	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P 418.463

See also .....

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Sebastian

, { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

(illegible), 17).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered for pay since 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(illegible)

1201

Sellman, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabros | Mabros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sellman, John

X 1202

Sellman, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359215200	26	
2	15570	27	
3	15996	28	
4	16461	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Sellman

Matross 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sellman

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan, Feb & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Sellman

Mahoas

[Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sarvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

The records of this office show that one John Sellman served in the Revolutionary War as a matross in the 1st Co., Md. Arty, 1st Arty. Regt. Continental Troops.

Heitman's Historical Register and Dictionary of the U.S.Army, an Unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows:

"Sellman, John. Md. Sur Mate 11 Apr 1792; 3 sublegn 4 Sept 1892; resd 1 July 1796."

Old Files called re number mentioned but record card pertains to formation of orgn.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Sillivan

Matrs 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

12-03

Settle, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359321709	26	3593045
2	22392	27	30771
3	22662	28	3105
4	2229	29	3130
5	2033	30	3176
6	2306	31	32112
7	2406	32	324
8	246	33	32
9	24	34	32
10	2351	35	
11	2	36	32
12	2	37	
13	261	38	
14	262	39	
15	2641	40	
16	213	41	
17	2143	42	
18	2772	43	
19	2813	44	
20	2844	45	
21	2873	46	
22	2902	47	
23	2942	48	
24	29742	49	
25	3002	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 418, 463

See also .....

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Waters' Co.

Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Virginia

Carter, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pd 8/ £3, 12, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Ottinger

Copyist.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177[illegible].

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia Line

Patten, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Carlisle Barracks

Dec 16, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Suttle

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Suttle

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sadler

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Little

Corp., Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Clarigs

(545) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Carter's

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near York Co. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Private — Artt

Matthews, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery

Shenandoah Heights, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In command with Artl

Park .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

f	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Willm — Suttle

Corpl., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Pr. Ann Co 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned to Pattison Nov 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

J | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sutton

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Commissary

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sadler

Corp., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty 7 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collins

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Smith

Corpl., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Rolls @ £3 12 0 Md. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9 2 Allow .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Seattle

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay & Rations .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carter's Co.

Copyist.

J.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia — Line.

Capt. ....., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sutton

Corpl., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Lee Jr.

Copyrt.

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Settle

Waters's { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dolls .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Tittle

Corpl., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 19

Pay and subsistence December 19

Amount in dollars 38

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Collings

Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tuttle

Capt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 20 Dollars

Amount 38 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stebbins

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Little

Corpl, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Transf'd~~ with Capt Dandridge Also on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wilson

Copyist

, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Waters, Wm.

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Chatt Creek 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1st of October .....

..... Sept 16 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Settle

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time, paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D[illegible].

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut. Tillie

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Captain Carter's

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Chatt. July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gaston

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pittsburgh, Jr. Tiller

Natural, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Philadelphia June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Commanded by Mr. Waters

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Sullivan

Matross | Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 0[illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Fullen

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Kelly

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyright.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lattes

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sutter

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckamin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Morris Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sutter

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia Line

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

Philadelphia Aug 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Little

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Carrington

No. 1204

Shackleford, 26

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackleford Henry

x, 1205

Shackleford, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 92 f 5 f 0	26	
2	f 6 2 3	27	
3	f 7 5 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

book Mark: R. P. 418. H63

See also _____

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Shackleford

Mahrosses Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol,

Amount Total 30 50/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Caswell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

H. Shackleford

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nevins

(543) *Copyist.*

Henry Shackleford

Mahoosa, Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 20 Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyrt.

Next Number
1206a

1206

Shackleford, Magg

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35925585	26	
2	86255	27	
3	87556	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418 463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Magg Shacklefford

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Magg Shackleford

Mahoon's Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Maj. Shackleford

Melrose's Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol.

Amount Total 30 5/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

Copyist

S | arty | Va.

Maj Shackleford
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 13, 1783.

Sum £68-12-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 284

R W Pearson

1206a

Shackles, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shacklett, Edward

Previous Number
1207 1206a

Shacklett, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	359216772	26	3592270
2	17716	27	2756
3	17761	28	27561
4	17602	29	27619
5	17561	30	2761
6	17691	31	27691
7	19533	32	27533
8	17791	33	27971
9	22266	34	279772
10	2601	35	6566
11	21056	36	
12	21562	37	
13	21561	38	
14	2320	39	
15	2261	40	
16	25061	41	
17	23563	42	
18	23062	43	
19	25625	44	
20	25666	45	
21	25506	46	
22	25569	47	
23	25791	48	
24	26269	49	
25	26669	50	

Number of personal papers herein 88.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

1 | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Hackett

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Past Master from 1st Feb Mar 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gaudlin

(544) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklet

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 28 Jany. 1777

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Thacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Shacklett

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418, 463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shackett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 5—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Franklin

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Thackler

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dumpson Ten 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: /

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery, be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl., Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

A 1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethel Hacklett

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pittsylvania Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

To Edward Shacklett

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Corpl. { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars @ 8s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-12s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edwd. Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw.d Shacklett

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 5th Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw. Shackleton

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Handley

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd. Lucklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Mch 5, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shirtlett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Franklin

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

C	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Annis Clover

June 2, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence: .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., '418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw.d Shacklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shackleton

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Clove

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklett

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Shacklu

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 140 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Shacklett

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Moorestown Nov: 8, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 1., 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Shacklett

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edw.d Shacklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elliot Shicklett

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clover

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed Mch 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chancellor

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklet

Sergt, Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 10 Jan. 80.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shacklet

Sergt, Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 40 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Shackles
Sgt, Capt Nath'l Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y Feb'y, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ℔ 90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Paid)

S | Arty | Va.

Edwd Shacklett
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when June 2d, 17 83.

Sum £71-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 267

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

× 1208

Shannon, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592167	26	3597
2	3225	27	76
3	2261	28	6122
4	2361	29	617
5	23469	30	6195
6	2365	31	6251
7	2461	32	6276
8	2472	33	6304
9	2507	34	1264
10	2564	35	6364
11	2677	36	1264
12	2672	37	1653
13	2646	38	1634
14	2662	39	1646
15	2664	40	
16	2722	41	
17	2760	42	
18	2764	43	
19	2827	44	
20	2	45	
21	2869	46	
22	2923	47	
23	2956	48	
24	2969	49	
25	3022	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P 418.463

See also _____

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Shannon

* , { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21 , 1777.

Appointed July 1 , 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll dated May 1778.

Remarks : .....

* Appears in column of Drum Type

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Weaver

(643) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Seaman

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dollars @ 8/ £ 3.1.0 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Shannon

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Corp's $3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Orlings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Private

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 3 Months .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Clings

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sharpe

(Mil. Tax) Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ordways

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars @ 8/, £3.6.8. N.E. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Dr. Knight

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Joined since muster .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Winston

Lieutenant, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Harrison

Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

F | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Walter Shaft

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Walter

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Va., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Camp Near Phila. July 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stevens

Nativity, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated

Hartford Jan 22, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt

(543)

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

/	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

/ /

Waters; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / /, 17/.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge, 17/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted /ne 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno. /

(543) Copyist.

William Ship

Lieut., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 .

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Nov. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Va.

Va., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Portsmouth Dec 13, 17 7

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gosport Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gratz

(543) Copyist.

William Stanton

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Carlisle

Pennsylvania Jan 16, 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Jucker

(543) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sherman

Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.11.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C
R

Collings

(545) Copyist.

William Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Kings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drum, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :-

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dillinge

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drumer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Hudson

Drum^r, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Collins

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R, & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Thomas

Drum, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Penny 2 Dollars

Amount 37 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drum^r., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dollrs .....

Amount Day 8/3 Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Private

Quinn, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 2/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 2/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Stanton

Drummer, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan y 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckamin Jan y 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Lee

(543) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Carter's

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Culpeper Oct. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Capt. Head quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustin

(543) *Copyist.*

Virginia

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 1, 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gratiot

Copyist.

f	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia Line.

Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated

Richmond Jan 3 , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Fuller

Copyist.

William Harrison

Lieutenant, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Par[illegible] Artillery

near Chas Town 1st Oct, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Hall

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Kentucky { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 11.

Roll dated

Fincastle Court, 17 11.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

(543) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

1

1, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 1 1 1, 17 1 1 .

Roll dated 1 1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1, 17 1 1 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 1 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1 1 1

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drum, Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Shannon

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drumr, Capt. Carters Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 18 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Shannon

Drum, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar 0, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S- | Artly | Va.

Wm Shannon
Drum' artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 6, 1783

Sum £133-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste.: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 269

R W Pearson

S | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

William Shannon

Drummer

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

1209

Shannon, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon, William

X 1215

Sharp, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

.CARD NUMBERS.

1	35931436	26	359320 11
2	14790	27	2041
3	14687	28	20354
4	14973	29	20685
5	15301	30	20796
6	15573	31	21296
7	15779	32	21453
8	16209	33	12302
9	16453	34	12602
10	16666	35	13106
11	16692	36	13777
12	17103	37	14253
13	17386	38	3 14 7 10 9 6
14	17651	39	
15	17856	40	
16	18076	41	
17	18253	42	
18	18453	43	
19	18653	44	
20	18853	45	
21	19153	46	
22	19273	47	
23	19486	48	
24	19786	49	
25	19946	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also .....

A | 1 -Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Corpl, { Captain Jacob Walker's Company under command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for Duty

Next appointed on the 3 May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1543 Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt Thos Baytop's Comp^{y} in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Com^{d} by Col^{o} Chas Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, War.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

(548d

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stanf

Maior, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stallerling

Copyist.

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Montross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... Pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hastening

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(513) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment +

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty
+ Roll torn
Next muster: [illegible] Feb 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Gaskins

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Starr

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(545) C. Starling Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharpe

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Sterling

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Sharp

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 7, £3, 12 s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. Fadeley

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Sharpe

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stanley J

 Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharpe

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Sharpe

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

James Sharp

Maltrus Capt Baytops Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muster

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] 1777

....., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Mass., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C J Gutteridge

Copyist.

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Shaw

Virginia, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 5 1/3 dlrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

P Fairclo

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

(543) *Copyist.*

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(545). Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Nov 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Morristown

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Shark.

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Waterbury

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maryland,

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Winsor Aug 3, 1779

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Private, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st ....., 17 11.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... Dollars 8 ½ .....

Time of service ..... 1 year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Captain

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matros { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Maryland, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Five .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls. 8 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Fauntleroy

(545) Copyist.

(1)	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 00 8 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gladwin

(545) Copyist.

James Sharp

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckimin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr Command ~~Middlebrook~~ Morristown & Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Name Thos

Walker, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17//.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 ½

Time of service 1 1/12

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

James Sharp

Mattroon Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sharp

Maltroas, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nevins

Copyist.

Sharpe, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Drivers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharpe, James

1-12

Sharwood Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoz Mahoz

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood Richard

17-13

Shaughness, Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaughness, Patrick

1214

Shaunessy Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maroon Burbanier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaughnessy, Patrick

C 1215

Shcklett, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Farmer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shacklett, Edward

1215

Shchlett, Edward

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Farmer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shacklett, Edward

1216

Shearwood, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood Richard

A 1217

Sherwood Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood Richard

1218

Shelton, David

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35925625	26	
2	6232	27	
3	6763	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Shelton

Michaux's Captain Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 2d, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Shelton

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nicain

Copyist.

David Shelton

Matross, Capt William Pierce's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 67/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Shelton

Matross, Capt. Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowell

(545)

Copyist

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Name Keeton

Matross, { Capt. Eddens' Company in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 40/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 10# Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Capt.

1219

Sherburn, Simon

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabrey Mabrey

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman Simon

1220

Sherwood Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherwood, Richard

x 1221

Sherman, Simon

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932201	26	
2	2327	27	
3	2355	28	
4	2422	29	
5	2393	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Sharp

Matross, | Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1777.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll on the Mar 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

543

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Shuman

Va., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Left sick in Virginia.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

Copyrt.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Private Sharrion

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Hara Jr

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Sherman

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Hungerford

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Car[illegible] Plain Aug[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last in Virginia Last

June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

1222

Sherman, Simon

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Mass Inf

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surman, Simon

1223

Sherwood, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matrozs Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359216gf	26	35922272
2	17511	27	2725
3	1792	28	2793
4	1810	29	2853
5	1859	30	2872
6	1922	31	2910
7	1963	32	29cf
8	2011	33	29f3
9	2039	34	2661
10	2066	35	f729
11	2119	36	
12	2163c	37	
13	2202	38	
14	2241	39	
15	2274	40	
16	2317	41	
17	2357	42	
18	2402	43	
19	2403	44	
20	24f0	45	
21	2527	46	
22	2564	47	
23	2666	48	
24	26c5	49	
25	26f2	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

✓ See also

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Burwell

Nathaniel, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated Oct. 21, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered for the War 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sheerwood

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 15 Feby, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyright.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Pearwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Plumpton Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

.....

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Harrison

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Greenleaf

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sherewood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richd. Harwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Sherewood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ruth'd Sherwood

Mattoss, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sherwood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Field Sherwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich'd Sherwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Austin

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sherwood

Mat., { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars @ 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6^s-8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Since joined the Regiment

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sherwood

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Virginia

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sharwood

Matrosses Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 20/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.,

Total Amount 36 60/90 Dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(545) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Sharwood

Mahoons Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Novbr 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Connell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wagus

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Sherwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Annitas Island

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Shearwood

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be co sidered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough [illegible]

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Shearwood

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clover Hill July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shearwood

Marines, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clover June 12, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich.d Shearwood

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

1 | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Sherwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Shearwood

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Dec. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Standley

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Shapwood

Matross, Capt. Nathl. Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 10/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(0 1 1

Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

Richard Sherwood
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Roane

Day when , 17 .

Sum £72-7

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 277

R W Pearson

1224

Shinn, Anthony

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35930003	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Shinn

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Next muster roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

1225

Spirit Element

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merritt, Clement

1-26

Shoemaker, Jacob

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malroos | Malroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35.91.F.1.3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 2 Feb. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1727

Hughes Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Patrick

1228

Short, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherett, Clement

x 1729

Shoughness, Patrick

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359240001	26	3592
2	4074	27	
3	4137	28	3560
4	4203	29	3664
5	4274	30	3927
6	4336	31	4125
7	4397	32	
8	4435	33	
9	4536	34	
10	4594	35	
11	4606	36	
12	4724	37	
13	4772	38	
14	4803	39	
15	4867	40	
16	4924	41	
17	4983	42	
18	5042	43	
19	5096	44	
20	5153	45	
21	5215	46	
22	5273	47	
23	5329	48	
24	5382	49	
25	5436	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.4-63

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patk Shouglness

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J B Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Barth Hughmes

Bambr, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat^k Shoughness

Bombard^r, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd Middle Brooke

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

J.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pat., Shoughness

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 1- Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughness

Mattroz, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

(543) Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

(1) 1st Maryland.

May 29, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Sterling

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fosterling

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoughness

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ola Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoghness

Mat. , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Ernst

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Shoughnees

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughnessy

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Path. Shoughnessy

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Emmerson

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughness

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughness

Mat , { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778

Roll dated Head Quarters

Valley Forge May 4 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughnessy

Matross, Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shouglines

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoughness

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat K Shoughness

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Sept. 27, 1779

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Thomas

(543). Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patk Shanglinessy

Bomb. , { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co.; Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat. Shoughness

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat Shoughness

Somb., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Gaulding

(545) Copyist.

S. | I – Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat. Shoughness

Bombar, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd N. Windsor

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoughness

Bombard, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

L.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoughness

Bombardier { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted. which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughness

Bombard { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Fluckamin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shoughness

Corporal, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 18 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since muster.

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shawness

Bombard 1, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar: & Apl, 1779

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Middle Brook

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughnessy

Boatswain, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Shaughness

Barbadoes | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat^k Shonghness

Bombard { 1 Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed Reenlisted, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patk. Stroughmas

Appears with the rank of Mat. on a

Pay Rolt

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated 2nt Oated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Smith

Copyist

12-30

Shrink, Andrew

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35924073	26	3592556
2	4079	27	5642
3	4143	28	5701
4	4209	29	5705
5	4241	30	5715
6	4346	31	5716
7	4360	32	5723
8	4401	33	5736
9	4541	34	6130
10	4543	35	6191
11	4663	36	6132
12	4722	37	6147209
13	4751	38	
14	4761	39	
15	4769	40	
16	4956	41	
17	5401	42	
18	5671	43	
19	5123	44	
20	5163	45	
21	5243	46	
22	5307	47	
23	5341	48	
24	5470	49	
25	5482	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feby 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: guard

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] on the July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Emy

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Tim P

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt, Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Melrose, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrunk

Matros, } Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Stallings

Copyist.

§ | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Left muster roll on 1st Dec. 1778,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8-1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt, of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Maryland,

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779, 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month $ 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks : Present,

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb. , 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Mar. 4 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Received , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrimke

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

§ | 1 Artillery.— | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar.ch Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Roll dated

Pluckamin June 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Andrew Shrink

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shryock

Mat, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $11 3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrunk

Mat. | Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andw. Shrink

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Mat. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross | Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan. 24, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

 Copyist.

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 30/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount 18 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kuntz

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Skinner

, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Matross, Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb. ,17 80

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar.y 1 17 80

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Shrink

Appears with the rank of Mat. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated Mat dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyist

123

Shultz, Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurls, Benjamin

F 1232

Shurds, Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurds, Benjamin

1233

Shurtz, Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroser | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurtz, Benjamin

x 1734

Shurls, Benjamin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35932206	26	35933054
2	22396	27	3196
3	22696	28	31954
4	23405	29	31962
5	23450	30	32254
6	23705	31	32654
7	24160	32	33041
8	24456	33	12002
9	24656	34	33332
10	2521	35	13541
11	25556	36	12652
12	25961	37	
13	26205	38	
14	2669	39	
15	26971	40	
16	27235	41	
17	27557	42	
18	27961	43	
19	28254	44	
20	28554	45	
21	29227	46	
22	29553	47	
23	29546	48	
24	30169	49	
25	30547	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Starke

Matross, | Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurls

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurtleff

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 1 .

Roll dated Carter's Artillery

Blueskamen Jan 16, 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shanks

Gunner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

Benj^m Shurtleff

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shanks

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benj. Shute

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge Dec 13, 17 7 .

Appointed Jan 27, 17 77 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gratton

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Stearls

Sergt., Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.12.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

[illegible]	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Line

[illegible], { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjn Shurld

Guard, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177 .

Roll dated

Camp near Point Pleasant Sept 5, 177 .

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Pratt

(543) *Copyist.*

A	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Sturtes

Gunner; { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Doll @ 8/, £3.9.4. Md. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

Benjamin Hurst

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery; Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunner

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Sturts

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

f | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurt

Lumner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge Aug 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Benjn Shuels

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurles

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls @ 8/ £3.4.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

B Shuler

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 7 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt

Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private Invalids

Captain, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 20 Dollars

Amount 37 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyright

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benja Shurlds

Gunner, Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. 10 June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. | Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of August Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 2/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 2/3

Amount in dollars 37 1/3

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dolbrige

Copyist.

....., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shields

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyrt.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shield

5, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Va. Artillery

Camp Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed Jan 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Mar't Court.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gunn

(543) Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Private Reynolds

Carter's, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collamp

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Shurles

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Samuel, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Chester Aug. 17, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corporal Prisoner Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shields

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champé Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

Benja Starke

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lind Rowe's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Lee

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamen Shules

Gunner { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) (Initial.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Sturts

Corrected, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ✓

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collings

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benja Shurles

Gunner, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurtl*

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated

Richmond, Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Griffith

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Shute.

Gunner, { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4/12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Shurley

January, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Park in Artillery

Blue Lanzen March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Benj[a] Shurlds

Gunner, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed Jan 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischgd 10 Jany 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Crum

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Sturlde

Gunner Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 20/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyrid

S | / Arty | Va.

Benjamin Shirlas
Sgt. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 7, 1782

Sum £81

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 263

(547) R W Pearson Copyist.

S | | Army | Va.

Benj^a Shurlds
Gust^r army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum £76 - 11 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 267

R W Pearson

1285

Sidney Fortunatus

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 4 0 9 3 6	20	
2	1 1 3 3 1	21	
3	3 [illegible]	22	
4	3 6 1 [illegible]	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Artillery | ~~Continental Troops. Va.~~

Fortunatus Sydnor

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | Army | Va.

Fortunatus Sydnor
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 9 0, 1783

Sum £47-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 265

R W Pearson

S | – | **Continental Troops.** ~~V. R.~~

Fortunatus Sidney

Appears with the rank of Serjt on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 11

State Money, £73 0 2d

Remarks: Artillery

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(5451) Copyist.

S | | Va.

Fortunatus Sydner

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 5 Dollars, 90[cts]

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i) Copyist.

1-25-a

Simmonds James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons James

S. 1236 S.

Simmons, J.

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35928601	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

J^t Simmons

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

+ Illegible

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

X 1237

Simmons, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

	35 9.1 8 14 8	26	
2	8 2 4 6	27	
3	8 3 4 3	28	
4	8 4 4 5	29	
5	8 5 3 8	30	
6	8 8 3 9	31	
7	8 6 3 2	32	
8	8 7 2 6	33	
9	8 8 2 7	34	
10	8 9 2 8	35	
11	9 a 1 7	36	
12	9 1 0 4	37	
13	9 1 9 1	38	
14	9 2 7 8	39	
15	9 3 6 5	40	
16	9 4 5 0	41	
17	3 7 1 6 5 0 6	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 1418.463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmons

Gunner | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of fifteen to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmons

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7 - 9^{s} - 6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmons

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmons

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Bombard Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard. appd 1, April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harnell

 Copyist.

Md	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Simonds

Gunner { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Bombard? 1 April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Bombard, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Bomb'r., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Simonds

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simonds

Bombr., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Bombard, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Princetown

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simonds

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simonds

Bomb'r, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: not drawn for

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simonds

Bombard, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmonds

Bombard { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Prisoner and no return made

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

S

James Simmons

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August with those Dead Deserted & Discharg[d] Since the 25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 2d, 1778.

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, —, 17 .

Deserted, —, 17 .

Discharg[d], —, 17 .

Remarks:

52

Number of record:

52

L K Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

1228

Simonds, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, James

1238-a

Simonds, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symonds, James

1239

Simpson, Ro

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 92 85 95	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

A1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ro Simpson

Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

1248

Singleton, Anthony

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359299655	26	359175592
2	3 00 23	27	3 6 4
3	0 0	28	0 6 7 3
4	0 1 0 6	29	0 7 0 6
5	0 1 6	30	1 7 6 4 6
6	1 7 1 0 7	31	0 7 4 4
7	1 1 7 6	32	7 6 2
8	0 2 1 2	33	1 7 6 9 0
9	1 7 2 4	34	0 0 1 6
10	0 2 5 3	35	1 7 7 4 6
11	0 2 0 6	36	0 0
12	1 7 2 6	37	0 6 6
13	0 0 2 5	38	1 7 0 0
14	0 3 6 0	39	0 6 3 4
15	1 7 3 6 3	40	0 6 7 3
16	7 4 1 7	41	1 1 1
17	0 3 6 7	42	2 4 6
18	0 4 2 6	43	1 7 5 4
19	1 7 4 7 6	44	0 1 0 7
20	0 4 6	45	1 5 4
21	0 5 0 0	46	1 7 9 0 1
22	1 7 5 3 2	47	3 1 1 2 5
23	3 0 5 3 5	48	1 2 4 0
24	0 5 7 0	49	1 7 5
25	0 6 0 3	50	1 3 1 5

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated Oct. 21 1777

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster [illegible]

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Company Roll

of Cap[t] Anthony Singleton [X]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time of Service,

Remarks :

[X] Name appears on Captain and endorsement.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 dollars. £20. New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anth^{y} Singleton

Capt. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollrs

Amount Pay 50 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 29 dollrs

Amount Pay 50 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co.,
Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of
Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount Pay 50 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Tucker

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount ..... Pay 50 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

A. P. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

Capn, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 100 dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 20 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

2/11 / 34 2/ } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 8 .

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4 , 17 78 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7 , 17 7 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pfasterling

 Copyist.

Capt. Singleton

Capt., 3d Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Footerling

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ruth. Y Singleton

Capt., 3d Co. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct 1, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 17 7 /.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Virginia Genl Muskenbyi

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jasterbo

(544) Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Singleton

1st (3d C.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Nov 3d, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command of

Muhlenburg's Brigade

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised th - 'm.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Cox

(544) Copyist.

Virginia

1 Regt } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ... Dec 21, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Lt Colonel Commandant Regt Artillery

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Virginia

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 7 8.

Roll dated ....., 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 7 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton.

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin, Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Pluskamin, Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Singleton

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ten Companies 1st Battalion of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Chas Harrison noting the N° of Men engaged for the War, & the different Periods for which the rest stand Inlisted, which Ten Companies are from the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Morris Town

Dec. 26, 1779.

Company Capt. Singleton's

War, 7

Term of three years, & time of expiration:

January, 1780, 1

February, 1780, 9

March, 1780, 7

April, 1780,

May, 1780,

June, 1780,

July, 1780,

August, 1780, 1

September, 1780, 2

October, 1780,

November, 1780,

December, 1780,

[OVER.]

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. M. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton.

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mont

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt. { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

(545)

A. Frazer
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Parker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 21 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

F. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Pay per month 50

Subsistence 101 26/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 151 26/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency £56 14. 8

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(515)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ant^{y} Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month 50

Subsistence 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 250

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn^{a} currency } £93 15

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

L | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 50 dolls

Subsistence 200 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars 250

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } £93.15

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

(Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthoney Singleton

Capt., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 250

Pay and subsistence December 250

Amount in dollars 5 00

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

Capt. (3d Co.), { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Stearns

Copyright

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton.

Capt 2d Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O Eastern

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt. (3d Co.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckamin

June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. 2d Virga. Reg.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Foster

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

Capt. (3d C.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly, near Chester July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd 2d Virg. Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gaskins Jr

(544) Copyist.

J. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Smith's Regiment

Capt. (Wm.) { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

October 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Regt. 2d Virginia Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Adlum

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

Capt. { (3d Co.) } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near

Chester Sept 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: (Comm'r 2d Virginia Brig.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gaskins

(544) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

a f 1 } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
3 Co. } by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Park of Artly near

Chester March 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm^d 2d Virg^a Brigade

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Chas Lesueur

(544). Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt 3d C. | 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Mo. is Town, Jan 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gastellaux

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp. .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect, treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Savannah, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virg^a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Anthony Singleton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: on Furlough/ Virg^a

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., Capt. Singletons Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm .....

Copyist

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Anthy Singleton

Capt., 3d Co. { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fur Lough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt. (3d Co.) 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp of Cartij Morris Town, April 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Singleton

Capt., Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough Virg^a .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

Anthony Singleton
Cap Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan 30, 1782.

Sum £432

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 90

R W Pearson

S | Artty. Regt. |

Singleton

Captn. Virginia

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Compy

..... on a

Monthly Return

of the Artillery of the Southern Army, Commanded by the Honorable Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge S.C.

May 25, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

S. B. W. Johnson

(548d) Copyist.

S | | Va.

Anthony Singleton
Capt Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 28, 1783.

Sum £ 341-3-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 62

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

1 | | Continental Troops. ~~Va.~~

Anthony Singleton

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Redundant Officers belonging to the 1st Regim[t] of Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m) J. C. Pinkerton

Copyist.

S | 1 Artly. Regt |

Singleton

Capt. Va

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Company, on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Artillery, Southern Army, Commanded by The Honble Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp James Island

S. Carolina Mar. 31, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56 T S Johnson

(548d) *Copyist.*

S.

Anthony Singleton
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g^ Officers Viz^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office
Aug. 7, 1783.

Anthony Singleton Capt.
1st Regt. Artillery 20 Dec^r^
1782 1*

* List to ...

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

1 | 1 Artly. Regt. |

Anthony Singleton
Capt. C

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon[bl] Major Gen[l] N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg[r],

Registers Office, Aug 7, 1783.

Anthony Singleton Capt.
1 Regt. Artillery, Dec 10. 82-100.

Number of record:

29

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

S | Va.

Anthony Singleton

Appears with the rank of Capt Artill on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 200

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 100

Ballance due the Officer, 100

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: Deranged Jan. 1, 1783. Prisoner Till May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J A Johnson

Copyist

S | | Va.

Anthony Singleton
Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt. Anthony Singleton		
To Cash for pay for the Mths of Jan'y & Feb'y 82	100	
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782	28	73

Vol. 139, page 1

(545i)

Copyist

1 | 1 arty. Regt. |

Singleton

Capt. Va

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Company, on a

Monthly Return

of the Corps of Artillery, Southern Army, Commanded by The Honble Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp James Island S.C.

Jan 31, 1783

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

T. H. Johnson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Continental Troops. Va.

S | Artillery |

Antony Singleton

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1241

Sitti, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Settly, William

1242

Skarett, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skerett, Clement

1243

Skeritt, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skeritt, Clement

1244

Skerrett, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 9 1 8 3 2 2	26	3 3 9 2 0 0 9 3
2	8 4 2 2	27	7 4 9 1
3	8 3 2 0	28	2 0 1 7 6
4	8 6 1 3	29	0 2 3 6
5	8 7 1 2	30	7 3 4 6
6	8 8 1 3	31	2 0 3 3 9
7	8 9 1 4	32	0 4 2 0
8	9 0 0 3	33	7 6 0 7
9	9 0 9 0	34	2 0 4 8 7
10	9 1 7 7	35	1 3 3 3
11	9 2 6 4	36	0 6 1 7
12	7 2 0 0	37	1 7 6 6 1
13	9 3 3 1	38	2 0 6 8 3
14	9 4 3 6	39	0 7 4 3
15	7 2 6 7	40	1 7 6 9 2
16	9 3 2 3	41	7 7 1 3
17	9 6 0 0	42	2 0 8 7 2
18	7 3 3 1	43	1 7 7 3 8
19	9 6 8 6	44	7 7 6 2
20	9 7 6 2	45	7 7 8 4
21	7 3 9 2	46	2 1 9 9 1
22	9 8 4 9	47	1 7 7 9 2
23	9 9 2 7	48	7 8 1 7
24	7 4 4 3	49	7 8 3 9
25	2 0 0 3 2	50	7 8 4 6

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colem^{t} † Sturrit

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Smallw?

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem't Skerrett

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Commd 5 Feby 26 56/90

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S — | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clerk Skeath

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Clement Sterrett

Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrit

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 3⅓ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 Dolls

Amount ..... 43⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Skurit

Lieut ... { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 3 3 1/3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 .....

Amount ..... 4 3 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray .....

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem't Skerrit

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

1st Maryland Regt.

1st, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 .....

Amount ..... 1 3 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

.....

.....

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem. Skerritt

Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem[t] Skerritt

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieutenant Smith

2d 1st (11th) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

July 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 20 June, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peckett

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lieut. 1st

2d Pt. 11 Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by

Gen. Washington -

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherston

Copyist.

Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Colonel Harrison.

Va. Line } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Williamsburg, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct. 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lt. Comm'g Genl's Family de Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ed. Lee

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 5 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 5 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 5 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(544) Copyist.

Connecticut

1st } Corps of Artillery commanded by
(7th) Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sadler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sherrett

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on the main guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Farrell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clerk. Starritt

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 5 —, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrit

2 Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed or Commissioned Feb. 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

(543) *Copyist.*

I	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrit

2 Lieut { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed or Commissioned { Feb. 5 }, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwell

MD | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerett

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed or } Feb. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wacrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sterrit

2 Lieut. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrit

2 Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Smallwood for ten days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

2d | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem't. Sherrett

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed or { Feb. 5 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Robbinsons Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worrell

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Clement Skeretts

2 Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fishkills Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed or
Commissioned Feb. 5, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

 Copyist.

2d	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Clement Skerritt

2 Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Chuckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hammell

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clement Skerrett

2 Lieut | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

.....

Copyist.

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

Lieut & Qr. M., { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Pay and Subsistence for June 69 1/3 Dollars
" July 69 1/3 Dollars
1 138 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

Lieut 2 M. , { Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay p[redacted]l 49 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 62 1/3

Amount 111 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1779.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(547) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Capt Scarrett

Lt. and Qr. Master, } 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 98 60/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 400

Amount 498 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A St Davis

(547) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ens^t Sherritt

Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan^y & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 86 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clerk Skerrett

Lieut., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerritt

Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 43 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem Skerritt

Lieut, Capt. William Brown's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33⅓

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43⅓ Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Keaves

(545) Copyist.

Colonel Stewart

1st Regt Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Easterling

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Knott

2d Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st Co. } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1776, 1776.

Roll dated Pluckemin

March 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C. Patterson

Copyrid.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sherrett

2d Lt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
7th } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Stadtler Jr.

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clem't Skirett

2d Lt, (7th Co.) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gastenberg

(544) *Copyist.*

Colonel Stewart's

R. M., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Prince Geo. C.H. June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Colonel Shreve's

1st 7th 2nd Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Arty near Chester Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Ludwig

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colonel Stewart's

Regt. | Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Philadelphia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776.—It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Sartelle

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colonel Stewart

1st Pa. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
7th Pa. } Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Gait near

Chester, Sept 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gastelling

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Spurritt

Dr. Mr. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, Sept 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1e, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. J. Faster

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Capt Spencett

1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr / Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gastellaw

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colonel Stewart

2d Inf., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Chester, New J, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gastelow Jr

 Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sterrett

1st | 7th Co. } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Foster

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Sparrell

Pvt., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Gardiner

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

2d Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Rluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned { Feb 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skinnett

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Muckenimi June 3, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned Feb. 5, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

2 Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 17 79

Appointed or } , 17

Commissioned } Feb. 5 , 17 78

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerritt

1 Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed or } , 17
Commissioned } Oct. 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

1 Lieut { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned { Oct. 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not mustered on file Dec., 1779.

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

8. | 1- Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Clement Skarrett

2d. Master, Lt. and } Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ for Jan. & Feb. 98 60/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Jan. & Feb. 400

Amount 498 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrit

Lieut & Q. Master

1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 249 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R H Davis

(547) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colen't Skerrett

1st Lt. (7th Co.) { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y - Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Count Scarett

Pr. Va., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Easterling

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly, Morris Town, Apl 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Sutterling

Copyist.

Clement Garrett

Pr. Mr., { 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town, April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hasterlik

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clement Skerrett

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough Maryland

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

S | | Md.

Clement Skeritt

Lieut

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Sir—

By this days post I forward you two packages containing accounts settled by me for arrears due the Maryland line, Certificates for the balances of which were issued from N° 81,016 to N° 82,714 inclusive as you will observe by my Register—the following is a list of the Acct^{s}—Viz^{t}

Lieut Clement Skeritts
Acct without Number

The first bundle contains Acc^{ts} to N° 18, and the Second bundle to N° 30.

* * * * * *

I am Sir with respect
Y^{r} Mo^{t} ob^{t} & hm^{l} S
Jno: White

Jno Pierce Esquire
Pay Mr Genl
New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Annapolis, March 18, 1786.

Number of record

37

(345i)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

1245

Sturit, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturett, Clement

1246

Skerritt, Clement

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skerrett, Clement

Slack, Henry

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

	35918129	26 35920343	
2	62276	27	64264
3	63266	28	06491
4	64266	29	06557
5	65263	30	06621
6	70166	31	06666
7	77666	32	07364
8	66617	33	06612
9	67516	34	06676
10	64072	35	06933
11	64964	36	10003
12	67164	37	10666
13	67506	38	11269
14	69355	39	11964
15	69440	40	12666
16	69527	41	13372
17	69664	42	14064
18	69690	43	14764
19	69766	44	15223
20	69653	45	15720
21	69931	46	16125
22	20010	47	[illegible]
23	00997	48	
24	01750	49	
25	02620	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418 463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if orjginally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dolls

Time of service ..... 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 8-12^{s}-6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hump Slack

Sgt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Sgt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Warren

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Worrall

(643) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. (Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

 Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wimsatt

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Howard

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwell

Copyist.

MS | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt , Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Serg. Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Black

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(645) Copyist.

A - | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 14 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

of 1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Fluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Slack

Sergt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Ruckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.**

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Wagnell

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Hoeckel

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howard

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Jan'y Feb., 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mak pay roll via Phila. M.M. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll [illegible] 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt. Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sgt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. March & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

I	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Slack

Sergt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollr .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

1748 1748a

Slack, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matrozs | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33910179	26	33920479
2	2277	27	0343
3	8364	28	6607
4	4641	29	6135
5	5733	30	6133
6	6516	31	6557
7	5795	32	6563
8	8556	33	6937
9	8975	34	6996
10	9063	35	6635
11	9123	36	1121
12	9211	37	1152
13	9342	38	1451
14	9385	39	1314
15	9514	40	1351
16	9574	41	1356
17	9651	42	1435
18	9737	43	1423
19	9813	44	1476
20	920001	45	1575
21	0052	46	1512
22	0167	47	1617
23	0246	48	7116852
24	0330	49	
25	0395	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 418, 463

See also .....

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matrose, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

I | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoz { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

S | 1 Artillery. - - | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Mahoose

Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken th 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoney, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoney, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haines

(543) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Malrose, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Maloney — Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

 Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matrosse { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

(543) *Copyist.*

Md	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Matrosse { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Trish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slaak

Mahoon { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoa, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Maho, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec.; 17 78.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Jan. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Slack

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jnº Slack

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wagner

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Slack

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Slack

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Slack

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll [illegible] fil[illegible] Dec, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoss, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Maroon, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: † On duty

† So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

(543) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Private, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Howell

Copyist.

MD | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Mahoes, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd.

N. Windsor

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Maland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated

Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coun'd.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Maine, } Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Powell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of ..... Jan'y Feb'y, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted January 1st 17

Next pay roll on file March, 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

(S) | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 37 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feb. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

of	1st Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Slack

Gunner, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated

Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 17 80.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible] 17[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Mahoe, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb'y, 1780

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Gunr, 1 Jany,

Next muster roll on File Dec. 1781,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Wansell

Copyist.

e-S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Slack

Sergt, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Sawyers Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Sgt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jan. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Sergt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Slack

Sgt, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mch & Apl., 1783

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

1248a

Smillivant, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Matrose

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, James

1249 Previous Number 1248a

Smith, Adam

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 92178	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ **See also**

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alexander

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties proved to be a Deserter from another Regt. .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Hamilton

(544) Copyist.

1250

Smith, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918124	26	35917941
2	42222	27	24430
3	43220	28	40941
4	44220	29	17441
5	45116	30	20174
6	43122	31	42541
7	47104	32	17554
8	44611	33	20033
9	46912	34	04191
10	50041	35	17621
11	50446	36	20461
12	51746	37	04761
13	52622	38	05161
14	71946	39	17076
15	53469	40	20661
16	54364	41	07643
17	72661	42	17713
18	55241	43	24603
19	55946	44	04704
20	73269	45	17761
21	56464	46	20934
22	57604	47	04977
23	73904	48	17041
24	54641	49	21261
25	59241	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: NP 418.463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service,

Remarks: Sick near Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £34 - 10s - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo. 0 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

1a Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Ca Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 1, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 4 3 4/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 33⅓

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 43⅓

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neaves

Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s [illegible]

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 4 3 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery, was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lieut. Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 4 3 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's 2nd 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount 43 1/3 2 9 0 £ℓ

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

1st	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

* †

Jam[s] Smith

Capt 1st (11th Co.), Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt 1st Virginia Regt

.....

.....

† Filed with Jam[s] Smith Jr

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Facsimile

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 11th (a) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated Ft. Pitt Pa. Sept. 6, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec. Quarter Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherston

 Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible] Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(544) Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Smith

Capt 1st Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Prince Wm Co Dec 21, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from 6th Battn Virginia Regt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Hall

Copyist.

Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fitzhugh

Copyist.

1st	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 1st. | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harwell

 Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

James Smith

Capt. Lt., Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be con-idered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 1st { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed or
Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

of | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed or Commissioned { Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Hammell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. } Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Md.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Trish Hills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed or Commissioned } Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Wm. Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed or Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wacrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 4th | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseoently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt
Lieut , Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

b Lt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Smith

Capt Lt Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 43 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 43⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ja.s Smith

1st Lieut, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 2/3 Dolls

Amount 85 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Ca. Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount 133 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt L^t { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Dec^e, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 2 Mo^s.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 0

Amount 26 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Weaver

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lunc 2 Smith

C 4 1 } Corps of Artillery commanded by
1 (6) } Col. Charles Harrison.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1776, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Pluckemin

May 4, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Signature

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Smith

Capt. 1st (7th) Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 1 Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Pvt. 1 Lt. 7 Co. } Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fluvanna

June 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Foster Eng

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Sgt. 11. { Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

C. (6)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly, near Chester, July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Easterling

(544) Copyist.

James Smith

Capt. 1st Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.
7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Camden July 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Nov. 22.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt 11th Co. Corps of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Brandywine Creek Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comm'd New Arrangement

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Featherstonhaugh

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Chester, Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd New Windsor.

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Fasterline

Copyist.

James Smith.

Capt 1st | 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded
7 Co. | by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artly Morris Town, Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd at Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gadsden

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Yarnall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. James Smith

Lieut., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. W. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed or Commissioned Nov. 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. St, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 17 77.

Appointed or ..... , 17 .

Commissioned { Nov. 22 , 17 77.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Ll. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed or { , 17 .

Commissioned { Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed or Commissioned { Nov. 22, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wacrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. St, Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

'This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 266 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt Lt 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly. Morris Town, May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd. Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Saederling

(544) Copyist.

James Smith

Capt 11th "C" } 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artly near Town, Sept 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov 22, 1771.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fort Stanwix

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Gusterling

Md	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. 1st { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough by maj. Graham for 3 months

Mch [illegible] 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Capt. Lt. | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Col. Stevens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to late capt. Gales Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artly | Cont'l Troops

James Smith
Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon[bl] Major Gen[l] N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg[r],

Register's Office, Aug 7, 1783.

James Smith Capt. Lt 4th Regt. Artillery - Dr. 20. 82 - 80.

Number of record:

29

(545*m*)

J. C. Claudler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artj | Cont'l Troops

James. Smith

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2144	Maj. William Brown	Many	Arty & Sundries	
To Capt Lt James Smith for pay of the Regt				
for Novem & Decem 1779			35 42	15
V X V X X V X				

Vol. 142, page 169

D Johnson

(545i) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artly | Contl Troops

Scott

Capt. Lieut. Knowlton's Artly

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for Calia, 17

Number of record:

27

(545*m*)

Copyist.

125

Smith, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 359180900	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 418.1463

See also

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Jan., Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1252

Smith, Peter

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

35927245	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Smith

Matrosses, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... March 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted, May 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Collings

(543) Copyist.

1753

Smith, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359162	26	359265
2	4300	27	6414
3	4376	28	6614
4	4476	29	6645
5	4574	30	6646
6	4665	31	6752
7	4752	32	6771
8	4864	33	6805
9	4954	34	6851
10	5071	35	6867
11	5152	36	6931
12	5240	37	6966
13	5341	38	7012
14	5414	39	7052
15	5513	40	7062
16	5561	41	7130
17	5666	42	7433
18	5754	43	7166
19	5825	44	7895
20	5951	45	7955
21	2006	46	8196
22	6061	47	8502
23	6100	48	8552
24	6245	49	8596
25	6329	50	8643

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.1463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7 3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Murray

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls .

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ✓ ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maters { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 17 78

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

Robert Smith

Md. Troops | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Howell

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Churchill

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Boicell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Maryland { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Maltese | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Blackenin Jan. 16, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haskell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y Feby 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transfd to Capt Coleman Feby 1. 1779 Paid drew (pay for)

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Mathews { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

I	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Malroy, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Natives { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Private, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20. Dolls

Total Amount 36 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Mat. | Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov 18 1/3 Dec 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfd. C. Colem[illegible] 1 Feby.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1. on Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: An Comm'd Middle Brooke.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Borman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Pinkneys, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester

Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d New Windsor.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm? N. Windsor.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.d N. Windsor.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery, | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith,

Matross, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Davis

(545i) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 30/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smith

Mattroas, Capt. Colemans Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan.y & Feb. , 17 80

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town, Mar.y , 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvens Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb & Mch., 1782

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file: Jany 1 / 83

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollr

Amt, of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Means

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb., Mch & Apl, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

1774

Smith, Samuel

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieut. | Captn Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, James

Smith, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bombardier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 2 3 4 8 3	26	3 5 9 2 5 3 7 1
2	4 0 5 3	27	5 4 2 6
3	4 2 1	28	5 4 8 5
4	4 2 6	29	5 5 4 3
5	4 1 8 7	30	5 6 0 0
6	4 2 5 2	31	5 6 5 8
7	4 3 1 9	32	6 1 1 1
8	4 3 7	33	5 7 1
9	4 3 8 1	34	0 1 7
10	4 4 4 0	35	
11	4 5 6 2	36	
12	4 5 6 3	37	
13	4 6 2 3	38	
14	4 6 8 1	39	
15	4 7 4 0	40	
16	4 7 9 8	41	
17	4 8 5 6	42	
18	4 9 0 9	43	
19	4 9 7 1	44	
20	5 0 2 8	45	
21	5 0 8 6	46	
22	5 1 4 0	47	
23	5 1 9 5	48	
24	5 2 6 0	49	
25	5 3 1 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4.18.463

See also

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of (*torn*) Dorsey's (*torn*) Artillery Col: Harrison's Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: Present

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(555) *Copyist.*

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt, { Capt, Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kirwan

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Jany 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Furl

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

1st Md.

1st, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Captain 1st Md

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

1st Md.

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col: Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corp., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3. years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co.; Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

as on roll.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos Smith

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corp., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Serg., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co, of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Advanced

Apr 5th 1778

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Bombardier Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Advanced a

Corp. Apr 5 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

8. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Enlisting { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thos J

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge Apl 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Advanced Apl 5, 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Bombard } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company,
Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Valley Forge April 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Advanc'd a Corp'l April 5th 1778.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Bombd } Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Wilmington Mar 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Bombard. { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col, Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Time unknown

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt, { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 24, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt., { Captain Richard Dorsey's Co., Col, Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O Gaskins Jr

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Baltimore

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command by Genl Knox

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom[s] Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin June 3, 17 79.

Appointed 2d, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar[illegible] Apl, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 17 79.

Appointed Nov. 25, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Esq

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery Plue Kenin Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Dorsey's Co. of Artillery for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Evans

Copyist

Smith, Thomas

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359181531	26	359203431
2	3921	27	3947
3	3931	28	3941
4	3941	29	10606
5	39541	30	10674
6	39641	31	10737
7	39741	32	10796
8	39841	33	1062
9	39941	34	10941
10	90301	35	10941
11	91054	36	10954
12	92005	37	11116
13	93540	38	11140
14	93791	39	12541
15	95121	40	13121
16	95791	41	13541
17	96056	42	15456
18	97421	43	15141
19	98421	44	15641
20	99051	45	16021
21	99991	46	16521
22	2 [illegible] 791	47	[illegible] 01
23	21651	48	
24	22543	49	
25	23271	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R P 418.463

✓ **See also** _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: On Com^{d} wth Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.,

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 27 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-16-3 2

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matros, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matrs, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Thomas

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Weaver

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted 4 Jany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Mahosse, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

Copyist.

Md | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Mahoas, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Mahoney { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Howell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thoms. Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coun'd. with Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

MS | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Maryland, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coun'd. with Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

† This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Smith

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Coun'd. Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haswell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Smith

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: W^r to Capt. Brown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wansell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Maloon, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Md. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Mahoos, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y & Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3. 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls/

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S` | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $1/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⅔ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D/3 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Brown

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matrosses { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Castualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll in file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho. Smith

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Vaccell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Worrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Maha. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1779

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Coun'd. New Windsor

Next muster rol on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5 —, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 36 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file March, 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

MS	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Mahoo, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 5 —, 1778

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] File Dec. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Newell

Thomas Smith

Maltese | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery serving in the Southern Army of the United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Col. Scurvins Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb. & Mch., 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file [illegible] 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, 1st Company of Maryland Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mch & Apl., 1783.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25 Dolls/

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

Smith, Thomas 1257

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35926	26	
2	6256	27	
3	6256	28	
4	3263	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 418, 463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to be Jun 3 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Smith

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company in Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks: Deserted May 5, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. Smith

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted May 5. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bozman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Smith

Matross, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment: 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 5, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

1543 Copyist.

1258

Smith, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592615f	26	3592693f
2	623 0	27	7023
3	6257	28	7063
4	627f	29	7103
5	6305	30	71xx
6	6326	31	9f10
7	6366	32	
8	6361	33	
9	63x3	34	
10	63x6	35	
11	63xf	36	
12	63f1	37	
13	6503	38	
14	6523	39	
15	6566	40	
16	65ff	41	
17	6626	42	
18	6665	43	
19	67x4	44	
20	67x3	45	
21	67f3	46	
22	6f23	47	
23	6f62	48	
24	6902	49	
25	6953	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ **See also**

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Corpl, { Capt. John Henry's Company of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stephens, October 20, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777 .

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll dated Jan. 3 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418, 463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll Jan. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Thomas

(545)

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rejoined his Comp'y from the Hospital Oct. 18, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { The Company formerly commanded by Captain John Henry now under the command of Capt. Whitehead Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £20 York Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from Little York

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Serg't, { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Little York May 14.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { The Co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Henry, now under command of Capt.-Lieut. Coleman, in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in little york.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt, { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid

8	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Little York.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

543 Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt., { Capt. John Henry's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Left sick at Little York in Maryland.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of the Compy Formerly Commanded by Capt John Henry now Under the Command of Capt Lt Coleman

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what Term, War

Remarks: Sick in little york.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 3 Mo. 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 36 2/3 Dols

Total Amount 73 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draws pay up to the 20th Dec. '79 at which time his service expires.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrigt

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm^d wt Lt Pendleton.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(5-13) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(5-13) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plucksemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Thomas

Copyrigt

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. W. Thomas

Copyrid

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Sgt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Smith

Sergt, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin March 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

Copyist.

1259

Smith, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozo

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35921707	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smith

Matross; { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rec'd at Williamsburg

Remarks:

Next Muster roll dated May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(544)

1260

Smithey, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahoz | Mahoz

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithy, Robert

1261

Smithy, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921693	26	35922726
2	17-2	27	2706
3	1793	28	2766
4	1633	29	2837
5	1676	30	2807-
6	1923	31	2913
7	1964	32	2951
8	2012	33	2969
9	2042	34	2795
10	2069	35	2666
11	2122	36	[illegible]
12	2163	37	[illegible]
13	2205	38	
14	2244	39	
15	2277	40	
16	2-2	41	
17	2360	42	
18	2405	43	
19	2442	44	
20	2463	45	
21	2530	46	
22	2576	47	
23	2623	48	
24	2652	49	
25	2665	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

See also

Ro

Appears on

of the organi

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissione

Enlisted

Term of enli

Time since la

Alterations

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment w
Congress of Nove
State of Virginia,
provided that the
ing to the States
them to the full co
originally raised t

x 1261

Smithy, Robert.

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592169 3	26	3592272
2	17 2	27	2706
3	2693	28	2736
4	1633	29	2833
5	1676	30	2901
6	1923	31	2961
7	1964	32	2951
8	2012	33	2966
9	2042	34	2975
10	2069	35	2664
11	2122	36	
12	2163	37	
13	2205	38	
14	2254	39	
15	2273	40	
16	2354	41	
17	2360	42	
18	2405	43	
19	2442	44	
20	2463	45	
21	2530	46	
22	2574	47	
23	2623	48	
24	2652	49	
25	2665	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 418.463

✓ **See also**

1 | 1 Artillery, | Continental Troops.

Robt Lowitty

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Saunders

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 14 Jan., 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smythey

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

A	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smithey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Purrysburg Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smitten

Mattoon, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Natros, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Chandler

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smithey

Matross | Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia; under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 416,463.

P Lancaster

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smithey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't. of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smithey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Guard.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Mat, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars @ 8s

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3-6-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Since joined the Regiment.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smythey

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Virginia .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

Robert Smithy

Matross, Capt. Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillary near Morris Town Jan. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. 10 Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

Robert Smithy

Melrosses Captain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month $ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount total 36 60/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1	I Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lobb Lomyton

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Moorestown

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robt Conythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Augst 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Majoner

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of —— July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock River Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Langston

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Below July 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserter .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

I | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smyth

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Amelia Barracks June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smythey

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smithey

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Smythey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Plyckaimun March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Smith,

Malcom's Capt Nathl. Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janv Fel, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 30/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 10/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Davis

Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

Robert Smithey
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 28, 1783.

Sum £20-1-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 266

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1261 a

Smothers William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smothers William

1762

Smothers, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918094	26	
2	2 1 1 9 1	27	
3		28	
4	2 1 2 3 6 4	29	
5	2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also .....

A | Va.

William Smothers

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading; "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Settd Dld E. Carrington

Vol. 139, page 57

D. T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

S | Arty | Va.

William Smothen
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 15, 1783

Sum £2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 269

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Smallcas

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan., Feb.r Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

William Smothers

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | | Va.

William Smothey

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Vol. 139, page 42

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1263

Smythey, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabrey | Mabrey

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithey, Robert

ley's

Men
t the
r the

ling:
and
ntry,

90ct.

yist.

1263

Smythey, Robert

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabrey | Mabrey

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smithey, Robert

1264

Snead, Holman

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35928578	26	
2	8752	27	
3	8621	28	
4	20,013+8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463.

See also

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Holeman Snead

, { Capt. William Pierce's Co. of Artillery under the command of Colonel Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, October 20, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 21, 177 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Holman Snead

matrosses, Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 30 £ 90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist

Holman & Snead

Mahoses Captain Pierces Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 31, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd. 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | | Va.

Holman Sneed
Sol arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lt Norvell

Day when July 12, 1783.

Sum £68-13-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 268

R W Pearson

Copyist.

× 1265

Snead, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35925f12	26	3710 08 17
2	f1f1	27	0702
3	f1f2	28	0727
4	f215	29	0952
5	f24f	30	0978
6	f2f3	31	0641
7	f316	32	1003
8	f34f	33	1026
9	f3f1	34	1051
10	f412	35	1075
11	f4f1	36	1203
12	f467	37	3[illegible]1095
13	f4f4	38	
14	f521	39	
15	f54f	40	
16	f5f3	41	
17	f722	42	
18	3710 06 28	43	
19	0710	44	
20	3657	45	
21	0740	46	
22	0769	47	
23	0717	48	
24	0825	49	
25	0831	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 1418.463

✓ **See also**

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Fifer; { Capt. William Murray's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Oct 21, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 20, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C A)

Copyist.

Va. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 0, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Carl

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snead

Drum^r & Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 9/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 9 s 4 d N. York currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

Jno. Sneed

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp: July 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(543) Copyist.

John Linard

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 8 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6. 8 (1)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(1 2 1)

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smead

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8.

Roll dated Camp Little Plains

Oct 6, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Orn 2

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snead.

Murray's & Eddens, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker Copyist.

John Sneed

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17[illegible].

Roll dated (illegible) White Plains Sept., 17[illegible].

Appointed Jan 20, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(illegible)

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed.

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 5 3/9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Eddens's Company,* in the Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo. Charles Harison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Eddens' Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copy ist.

John Ford

Sapper, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 28, 17 77.

Commissioned ——, 17 —.

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Illegible)

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colin Dreca

Feger, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Sneed

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 20, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oct 78

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 1 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Convict.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Nov. 22d, 1778.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lord

Lear, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay ~~per month~~ ..... 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Lauer

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed.

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Fiber

Copyist.

A' | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Smeed

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Janu, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Dall)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneech.

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Vincent

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Park

of July 31st, 1779.

Appointed ..... Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Copy)

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Jno Smeed

Fifer { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1779.

Roll dated Blacken Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Co md. with Lt. Col. Popkins

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Cash

Of | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lucas

Fifer, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company,*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 8 2/3 .....

Time of service 1 mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(515) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneid

Fiser, Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. H. Baker

Copyist.

[illegible]

Virginia, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

June 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Last muster roll on file 3 July 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(C A D)

[illegible] Edden

[illegible], { Capt. Samuel Edden's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Captain Samuel Edden's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

Copyist

John Finck

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Eddens' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed January, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

( ) 1 1 0

Copyist.

John Green

Fiber, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ $8 2/3 adl

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker

f | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sweet

Pfc. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated New York

Aug 3, 17 7 6.

Appointed Jan 20, 17 7 6.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Copyist)

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

William Murray's

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp at Williamsburg Sept. 5, 17 81.

Appointed June 20, 17 81.

Commissioned 0, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C A L

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 8 2/3 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

C	**1 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Thos. Smead

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. Winchester

12, 17 79.

Appointed June 20, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snead

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept 1 Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 17 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Murray's and Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Smead

Fifer, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dol.s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Total Amount 37 30/90 Dollars

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Jno. Snead

Pvt. Gunner, Captain Eddens's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 20th, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan: 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd. 10 Jan. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Snead

Virginia, Capt Saml Eddens Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Captain Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 00/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 00/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C R 2 D

S | Artly | Va.

John Snead

Lifer Arty

Appears in

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 6. , 17 83.

Sum £72-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 266

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1765-a

Sneed. Holman

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snead. Holman

1266

Next Number
1266a

Speed, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speed, John

1266a

Sneid, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snead, John

Previous Number 1266a

1267

Soles, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrozs | Matrozs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5132211	26	35933070
2	22250	27	31002
3	22300	28	31332
4	23125	29	31772
5	23340	30	32211
6	23394	31	32267
7	24111	32	32324
8	24371	33	33319
9	25006	34	12249
10	25341	35	33349
11	25776	36	12964
12	26011	37	13673
13	26344	38	14273
14	26804	39	
15	27711	40	
16	27746	41	
17	27777	42	
18	28012	43	
19	28443	44	
20	28774	45	
21	29007	46	
22	29440	47	
23	29773	48	
24	30006	49	
25	30334	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

[illegible] Soldier

[illegible], { Capt. William Waters' Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison, on command at Fort Stevens, 20 October, 1777.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sikes

Mahon, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Va. 1 Lt.

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, June 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G — Graham

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Soles

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Collings

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Iles

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars @ 8/ £3. 6. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(345) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sites

Matross { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Ellzey

Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Ireds

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $13 Dollars @ 8/ £3.6.8 Maryland currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Oxlings

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Soles

Private, Capt. John C. Carter's Co., Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dollings

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soles

Watson, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soles.

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sale

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated

Head Quarters July 2d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lux

(543) Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Private. Sol.

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Williamsburg Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guest

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

1st Regt. Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Pt. Pleasant Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Eaton

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pvt. John Sears

Pvt., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gratis

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Soles

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Charlestown Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gustas

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Smith

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery

Pluckamin Jan 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Sullivan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lee

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November 18 1/3

Pay and subsistence December 18 1/3

Amount in dollars 36 2/3.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lee,

Militia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollrs.

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soles.

Waters { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money 20 Dollars.

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Dollings

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Lee

Matrs., { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Lucas

Artillery, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 13 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sales

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Order

Copyist.

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Sikes

Private, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Carlings

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Tate

Virginia { Capt. John C. Carter's Co. Artillery (Col. Harrison's Battalion).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collins

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Sikes,

Mathews, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Soles

Matross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Captain John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

William Lee

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Artillery

near Chester Sept 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Continental Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Winchester Artillery

near Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detached

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. T.

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Soles

Mattross, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Durkin

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Soto

Waters, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1776, 17 .

Roll dated Culpeper Co.

Pluckemin Oct 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soto

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Lee

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soe

Patron, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp near Chester July 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G. A. Lee

(543) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Virginia

Virginia, { Capt. John Champe Carter's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Chatt Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ab't 4, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. fuzls Capt Carter

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Waters' and Capt. John Champe Carter's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Gill

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Soles

Matross, Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soles

Mattrose Capt Carter's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

A 1 Artillery. **Continental Troops.**

William Soles

Matross Capt Carters Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mearns

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Soles

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 24 40/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: Disch. 10 April

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

S | Artly | Va.

William Soles
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Anderson

Day when June 28, 1783.

Sum £75-01-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 268

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1268

Solley, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35931002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Dolley

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Now [illegible] Jany 1780,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Baker

Copyist.

1268-a

Somers. William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summers. William

1269-a

Southerland, William

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741761	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | | Va.

William Sutherland

Corpl Artly

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 27 Dollars, 90[ths]

Vol. 139, page 33

(545*i*) Copyist.

S | Va.

William Sutherland

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 27 Dollars, 90 cts

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i)

L. A. Johnson
Copyist.

S | Army | Va.

Wm Southerland

Drum. army

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 9 0, 17 83

Sum £129-9-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 265

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

William Southerland

Corpl.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1269 Next Number. 1269-a

Southall, Stephen

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35918045	26	
2	3741 03 02	27	
3	3330	28	
4	0781	29	
5	39108824	30	
6	1235047	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also

1 | **1 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Southall

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collinge

Copyist.

L

Continental Troops. Va.

Stephen Southall

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of Officers for 101 non Commissioned and Matrosses belonging to the 1st Regiment of Artillery"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 1

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781.

Remarks: Officer who wished to retire

Number of record:

62

(545*m*) J. C. Lundberg *Copyist.*

A | | Va.

Stephen Southall

Appears with the rank of Lt Artilly on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 100

Pay due in 1783, 133 30

Pay Received in 1782, 100

Pay Received in 1783, 150

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 16 60

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

L. V. Johnson

Copyist

A | | Va.

Stephen Southal

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut. Stephen Southal Arty		
To Cash for pay for Jan. Feb.y & March 1782	100	
To Cash for pay for Feby March & April		

Vol. 139, page 3

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist

1 | 1 Arty | Cont'l Troops

Stephen Southall

Sr & P.M.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{bl} Major Genl N. Green on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^{r}, ...

Registers Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

Stephen Southall Sr. & Pm 1st Regt. Artillery Dre. 20. 82 - 116. 60

Number of record:

29

(545m)

D. C. Claudler

Copyist.

S | Artly | Contl Troops

S Southall

Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Oct. 16, 1788.

1892 U States Dr. to Virginia Line spec		
X X X X X X		
Lt. S. Southall	53	
X X X X X		

Vol. 142, page 208

D. A. Johnson

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Artillery | Continental Troops. Va.

Stephen Southall

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued, Issued to Francis Greaves, Ass. Decr 13th 1791: No 2082.

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | Lt. Arty | Va.

Stephen Southall,
Capt Lt Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received S. Southall

Day when Feb 21, 1782.

Sum £167

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 20 RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

Continental Troops. Va.

Stephen Southall

Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of Officers belonging to the Virginia Line and Artillery, who wish to retire with the emoluments of Officers retiring under the Acts of Congress of the 3d and 21st October 1780. relinquishing rank and future right of Promotion in the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 7

Date of Commission, February 1, 1781 .

Remarks: Officer of Artillery

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J C Handley

Copyist.

S.

Stephen Southall
Lieut. & Pay Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Drafts

made by The Honble Major Genl Nathl Greene on the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the follow^g^ Officers Viz^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Registers Office
Aug. 7, 1783.

Stephen Southall Lieut^t^ & Paym^r^ 1st Artillery 20 Decr 1782 ——— 1*6 *

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Previous Number. 1270 369-a

Sparham, James

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35930000	26	35932
2	00044	27	09700
3	00062	28	10009
4	01107	29	10457
5	01068	30	10806
6	01093	31	11254
7	02045	32	11703
8	02080	33	11937
9	03108	34	12506
10	03053	35	13205
11	03091	36	14003
12	04109	37	37471002
13	04509	38	
14	04904	39	
15	05029	40	
16	05064	41	
17	05099	42	
18	06035	43	
19	06067	44	
20	07060	45	
21	07032	46	
22	07075	47	
23	08012	48	
24	08054	49	
25	08092	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418.463

See also _____

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next return roll on file June 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkam.

....., { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/9 dollars. £3.6.8. New York Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Sparham

Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparhawk

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sparham.

....., { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point,

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of Capt Anthony Singleton

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 10, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 1, 1777.

Time of Service, During War

Remarks: Sick present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 1/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Muster'd .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Richmond, Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkman

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. & Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. T. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Sparkman

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Harrison

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Fluvanna

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

V. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkam.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rockbridge, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Buckingham Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. J. Baker
Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkman

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

H Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dove, June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Fluckemin

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1779.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Yates

Copyist.

A. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Colonel Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. Blake.

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Barham.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Ruckemin, 1" June.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

(543) Copyist.

S.	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Pearson

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baker

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, 1st

Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pluckamin.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Baker

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkman.

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency

Remarks: Mustered sick at Quakenim, June 1st 79.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker, Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Parham

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pluckemin June 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } .....

Remarks: Mustered sick at Pluckemin, June 1, 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkam.

Matross, { Capt. Anthony Singleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Hanaskraw, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ( ), 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pluckemin, June 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Baker
Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparkam.

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penn. currency } .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Baker

Copyist.

James Sparham

Mattroos, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

L. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross { Captain Anthony Singleton's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Pay and subsistence November

Pay and subsistence December

Amount in dollars

Remarks: Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Baker

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Matross, Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospl

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyist.

D | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Maltross Capt Singleton's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dick Absent .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545i) Copyied

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Sparham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospl

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

1771

Spelcey, Darby

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591F154	26	3546654
2	62-2	27	6413
3	63-1	28	6611
4	645-1	29	6654
5	6546	30	6666
6	6642	31	6727
7	674	32	6761
8	6647	33	66F06
9	6946	34	6F61
10	6023	35	6665
11	6147	36	6921
12	6253	37	6967
13	6337	38	7002
14	6640	39	7052
15	6511	40	7062
16	6573	41	7129
17	6656	42	7-302
18	6753	43	71-5
19	6F12	44	9F94
20	9F99	45	9915
21	9996	46	2995
22	2007F	47	[illegible]0852
23	0163	48	
24	0252	49	
25	0326	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also _____

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feby 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 9 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-3s 9d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spicley

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spulcey

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Shelcey

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Shelcey

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(645) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speleey

Matross Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daley Staley

Private, of Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcy

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speleey

Matross | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weare

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Shelcey

Matross { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcy

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Latest to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcey
Mahoas,

Capt. William Brown's Company
of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcey

Matross, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

Copyist.

Md | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcey

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Mansell

Copyist.

MD | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Carby Spelcy

Mahoney | Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Donnell

Copyist.

(643)

S	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Carby Spelcy

Mahoney { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Mahrose | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Darby Spelcy

Md. | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcey

Maryland, | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcy

Maryland | Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Mahoney, (Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clarkey Spelcey

Mahoes, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Mahoes, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wood

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcey

Matross, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transf'd to Capt Coleman Feby 1. 1779 and drew passport

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

....., { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb. ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 1/3 Dol's.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Shelcey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Speley

Malvoss, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Shelcey

Matross, Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 Dolrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Shelcey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Shelcey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Charles Harrison, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount 36 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelsy

Mat, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. of 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 36 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov. 18 1/3 Dec. 18 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's, and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelsey

Mahoas, (Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Rucksenin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. C. Colem / Tilby, J

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speleey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Pluckemin March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Brown Feby 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speley

Mabrose, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd M. Brooke

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Darbey Speleey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Plucklemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speleey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Durbey Speleey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Aug: 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Darby Spotsey

Matross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Chester Sept. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Speley

Mulross, { Captain Whitehead Coleman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Neare Chester

Nov. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Henry's and Captain Whitehead Coleman's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bowman

(513) Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Skeley

Matross, Capt Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton, in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

Matross Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Davis

(545i) *Copyist*

8 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darbey Spelcey

Mattroz, Capt. Coleman's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capts. Ragsdale's, Pendleton's and Coleman's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt. James Pendleton in the 1st Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. H. Davis

Copyrt.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Darby Spelcy

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

1272

Skelcy, Darby

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabrose | Mabrose

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skelcy, Darby

1773

Spelcy, Carby

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spelcy, Carby

1274

Spelsy Carby

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pinkerton Pinkerton

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spelsy Darby

1275

Spencer, Beverly

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3792212	26	3792719
2	72309	27	72542
3	72654	28	72852
4	72788	29	72812
5	73106	30	73902
6	73337	31	73923
7	73601	32	73943
8	73654	33	73963
9	74187	34	73873
10	74541	35	80103
11	74654	36	80203
12	74803	37	80503
13	75107	38	80303
14	75306	39	
15	75407	40	
16	75803	41	
17	75054	42	
18	76027	43	
19	76549	44	
20	76701	45	
21	76954	46	
22	77105	47	
23	77303	48	
24	77054	49	
25	77509	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R.I.P. 418.463

See also

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ricard, Spencer

Capt., { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Mustered Oct. 25, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

Next muster roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collinge

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Morrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Maryland, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Severly Spencer

Matros, Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay 8/ 32 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nowlin

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrozes, { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Thirty 8 Dolls, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mowlin .....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Marchini

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Return

of Capt James Pendleton's Comp^{y} Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y} in the service of these united States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioed, , 17 .

Time of Enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777.

Remarks: 3 years

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

5

J. B. Sitler.

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrosses { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septr., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Octr. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/12 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Novilus

.....

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Powell, Spencer

Pittsburgh { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Bunker Hill since 2d Oct.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. McPringe

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Rowlins

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

E. Collings

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/ 3 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlin

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spences

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mowlin

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pendleton's

Pendleton's { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Buckingham June 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Talcott

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross | Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery (Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyrt.

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nicholas Spencer

Virginia, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Harrison's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin,

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Rowland

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrosses { Capt James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mar & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin,

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Commd with Col. Hopkins at the Ordily Office

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Mabrey, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 dollrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Thos Lewis

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Howlin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Privately Spencer's

Patrons, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluck'n June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, { Captain Pendleton's Company of Artillery, Col. Harrison's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peredy Spencer

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Encamped near Chester, July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverley Spencer

....., { Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Col. Harrison's Reg't Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... pay $ 3 dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvin

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. of Colonel Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Noarlin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrozes { Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Light Camp, Sept. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wilkins

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, Capt James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Moorhi,

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Crowder

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matrosses { Capt James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, Kukuit, Octr 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drivers de Buggage avaggon,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Collings

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer.

Matrosses { Capt James Pendleton's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, near Newark, Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Waggoners Compy.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Collings
Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Matross, | Capt. James Pendleton's Co. of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo, 10 dolls

Amount .....

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norwich

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

_____, { Capt. James Pendleton's Company of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18:13 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rowlins

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer,

Matrosses { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Artillery near Morris, Town, Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Jun 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Collings

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverley Spencer

Matross, Capt. James Pendleton's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 90/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Norvell

.....

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Beverly Spencer

Virginia, { Captain James Pendleton's Co. in the 1st Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Marrs Town, Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs & D.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10 June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. McClung

(543) *Copyist.*

1276

Spencer, John

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35921706	26	
2	1746	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 418, 463

See also 1 Va Regt

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Colin Spencer

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Turned over to 1st Virg. Regt.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler
Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Spencer

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated

Oct. 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

1277

Spencer, Tamerlin

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591F142	26	8792d261
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 418. 463

See also

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tam[l] Spencer

Bombr., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 22. 1777 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 15[s] 3[d]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of Capt Willm Brown's Comp^{y}* of Col^{o} Charles Harrison's Reg^{t} of Artill^{y}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamalin Spencer

Bombr, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1st Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamerlin Spencer

Bombr., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamlin Spencer

, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Murray

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Weaver

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maryland Artillery

Co'l, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month /

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clark

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamlin Spencer

Corp., { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Bombard, | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery, enlisted into the Continental service the 22d Nov., 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to 1 Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlane Spencer

Bombard Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 18, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyd.

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlen Spencer

Corp'l | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Wilmington April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined. 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Bombard | Capt. William Brown's Company of Maryland Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl, 1 April

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Yarnall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

Md	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Tamerlin Spencer

Corpl. Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pascal

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Woodall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Harrell

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamolin Spencer

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Worrell

Copyist.

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Tamlen Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery in Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kills Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 177 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamolin Spencer

Corpl., Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hamlin Spencer

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamelin Spencer

Corpl, Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamerlin Spencer

Corpl , Capt. William Brown's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 20, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Capt. William Brown's Company of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount 13 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jamlin Spencer

Capt. William Brown's Co. of Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corp'l { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jamerlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemen Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tomolin & Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Pluckemin June 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subseqently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl, { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Chester July 9, 1779

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrell

Copyist.

Md | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Chester Aug. 14, 17 77.

Appointed Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

N. Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamlin & Spencer

Corpl. { Capt. William Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Sept. 16, 17 79.

Appointed * Nov. 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

New Windsor

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Harrell

Copyist.

Tamlin Spencer

Corpl { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Jan. 3, 1780

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tamolin Spencer

Corpl., { Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan'y Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 38 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay to the [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Murray

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tunnerlin Spencer

Corpl. Capt. William Brown's Company in the 1st Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Mch. 1, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brown's and 1st Company.

This company of Maryland Artillery was assigned to Harrison's Regiment by order of General Washington of May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which allotted, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Wood

(543) Copyist.

1277-a

Spratlet, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spratliff, Richard

1278

Spratliff, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3592167 0	26	3592267 2
2	1121	27	2714
3	1766	28	2745
4	1800	29	2750
5	1851	30	2825
6	1873	31	2863
7	1895	32	2900
8	1924	33	2937
9	1961	34	2976
10	1971	35	3042
11	2012	36	3051
12	2020	37	
13	2124	38	
14	2160	39	
15	2225	40	
16	2234	41	
17	2350	42	
18	2424	43	
19	2431	44	
20	2429	45	
21	2470	46	
22	2512	47	
23	2554	48	
24	2596	49	
25	2632	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. #18.463

See also _____

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. L. Shuttleff

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery under the command of Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 21, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 10, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

[illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratley

Gunner, { Captain N. Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 8 D/3 Dollars @ 8 ...

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £3 - 9^s - 4^d. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin .....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Euclid Spratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Augt 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Landon

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Spratlif

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Stratliff

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spattlif

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard † Spratlet

Appears with the rank of Bomd.r on a

Roll

of Cap.t Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery in Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlistment, 20 Dec.r, 1776.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shatliff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratlif

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month: 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Reid. Matthews

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Bombr. ,, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Sombr., Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Pratliff

Soldier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pluckamin Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

1

1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Boulton; { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

G

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Bombr. Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles' Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Stratliff

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Spratliff

Bombdr., Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Spratliff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shratleff

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Bomb^r, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Shratliff

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Spratliff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

S

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

/

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsgroughblow Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Chandler

(544) Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Bombardiers, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

S | I Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Chandler

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratliff

Sold'r, Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

1	1 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Spatleff

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrestraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Chandler

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Spratleff

Bombr; { Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's Company in Col. Charles Harrison's Reg't of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draws pay up to 20 Dec

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Austin

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Spratliff

Bombar Capelain Burwells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's and Eddens' Companies of Artillery, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

due to sick, absent .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Stowell

(545) Copyist

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Spratley

Bombard Captain Burwell's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Pierce's, Burwell's, Dandridge's, and Eddens' Companies, incorporated and commanded by Capt. Samuel Eddens, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Park of artillery near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd. 20th Dec. 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Burwell

Copyist.

1279

Spratliff, Richard

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spratliff, Richard

1280

Springfield, Peter

1 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35931442	26	35932137
2	14654	27	21357
3	15111	28	12360
4	15460	29	21660
5	15666	30	13170
6	15650	31	13756
7	16149	32	14273
8	15460	33	
9	1503	34	
10	1579	35	
11	1754	36	
12	1726	37	
13	1754	38	
14	1509	39	
15	1502	40	
16	1512	41	
17	1503	42	
18	1502	43	
19	1576	44	
20	1542	45	
21	1522	46	
22	1562	47	
23	1503	48	
24	1560	49	
25	1502	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. H18.463

See also _____

In consideration of the age & infirmity of Thomas in this case, I have concluded to bring the suit

If forwarded —

Frank.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Gunner, { Captain Jacob Walker's Company under command of Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 25, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed Jany 19, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Muster Roll

.....

Next muster-roll [illegible]

*This company was detached from Col. Jacob Walker's Regt. Captain

This regiment was [illegible] on of Congress of [illegible] the State of [illegible] ich provided that [illegible] ing to the [illegible] te them to the [illegible] if originally ra[illegible]

548

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield.

Malrose, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8 1/3, £3 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

C. Featherston

S	**1** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Peter Springfield

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at 2nd River

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Stanley

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield.

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

camp White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Ferry Town

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Shumfield

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

---

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White plains Sept 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Bet for Hospital

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Capt Thos Baytop's Comp^{y} in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Com^{d} by Col^{o} Chas Harrison.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

What Term, War.

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

2

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross | Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dick at Danbury .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(

Weaver

(513) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Augt 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Bastop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross | Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

Last Muster R.I. [illegible] Feb. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Dauer

(5-13) *Copyist.*

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

....., { Capt. Baytop's Co., Col. Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 8/3 Dolls .....

Amt of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Muster
omitted in June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct
Nov. at 5 8/3 pr Mo. Returned from Hos*
*Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Easterling

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springer

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dolls. 8 1/3

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

J. H. Ferguson

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feby, 1779

Roll dated Chuckimin Mch 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Peter Springfield

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Mar & Apr, 17 79

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neave

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield,

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls. 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Tarbell.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 year .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dolls 8 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. Fielding

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Colo Harrison

Next muster-roll on file June 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist.

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

A. A. Gen'l Co.

Copyist.

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Maine, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... 1 1 1 e ....., 17 / .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 / 3 . 10 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 1 1 e .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross | Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M'Nr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty Col°. Harrison

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... $ 6 2/3 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Peter Springfield

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Virginia

Halifax, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Rats.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779

Roll dated New Winsor Nov 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Power

(543) *Copyist.*

1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Va. Springfield.

....., { Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison.* . .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 7 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 rats .....

Amount 16 2/3 cents .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Capt. Thomas Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Matross - Capt. Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morris Town Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Philos

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Wagner

Copyist.

S | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Capt. Thomas Baytop's Co. of the 1st Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Pay and subsistence November .....

Pay and subsistence December .....

Amount in dollars .....

Remarks: Furlough, Phila da

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Walker's and Captain Baytop's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Easterling

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Mattross Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany 1st Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mears

Copyist

S. | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Maltroos, Capt Baytop's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and Baytop's Companies incorporated and commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, in the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near Morristown Mar, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to Philadelpa

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Nairn

Copyist.

A | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Springfield

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Singleton's, Carter's, and late Baytop's Companies commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Fenn, of the 1st Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. Charles Harrison,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Remarks: Deserted April 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weaver

Copyist

MICROCOPY

001

ROLL

8

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934